



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**ALBEMARLE**

<u>2/3/2016</u>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Cheryl V. Higgins	25Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<u>2/22/2016</u>	Age 9 or less	53	Known to Victim or Stranger	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Cheryl V. Higgins	40Y 0M 0D	20Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

UPWARD DEVIATION

<u>3/2/2016</u>	Unknown	32	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Cheryl V. Higgins	Life & 0Y 0M 0D	Life & 0Y 0M 0D
<b>Non capital first degree murder</b>				<b>18.2-32</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Non capital first degree murder				18.2-32	F		
Abduction of person with intent to defile				18.2-48(ii)	F		
Abduction of person with intent to defile				18.2-48(ii)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

HE MURDERED 2 WOMEN AND PLED TO ABDUCTION WITH INTENT TO DEFILE. THERE WERE 4 LIFE SENTENCES IMPOSED.

<u>6/8/2016</u>	Age 15-17	34	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Cheryl V. Higgins	20Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. 15+, offender 7+ age 2nd</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(D)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Propose sex act, communication sys. 15+, offender 7+ age				18.2-374.3(D)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

I DID NOT DEVIATE BUT THE VICTIM DID NOT WANT HIM IN JAIL. HE HAD NO PRIOR RECORD AND HE PLED TO THE (ILLEGIBLE WRITING). ALSO HE WAS FOUND TO BE A LOW RISK & NOT A PREDATOR SO I WENT BELOW THE MIDPOINT.

**ALEXANDRIA**

<u>7/30/2015</u>	Unknown	34	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Nolan B. Dawkins	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Simple assault law enforcement, judge, fire/medical services</b>				<b>18.2-57(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Strangulation resulting in wounding/bodily injury				18.2-51.6	F		
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F		
Simple assault / assault and battery				18.2-57(A)	M		

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT-COMMONWEALTH WAIVED ADDITIONAL CHARGES WHICH COULD HAVE BEEN LODGED AGAINST THE DEFENDANT

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**ALEXANDRIA**

<b>7/30/2015</b>	Age 9 or less	35	Known to Victim or Stranger	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge James C. Clark	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 10M 0D
	<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>			<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>7/30/2015</b>	Unknown	44	Known to Victim	Jury Trial		Judge James C. Clark	10Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
	<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>			<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

JURY VERDICT; AGGRAVATED FACTS

<b>8/13/2015</b>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge James C. Clark	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 9M 0D
	<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>			<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>8/27/2015</b>	Unknown	37	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Donald M. Haddock	3Y 6M 0D	0Y 0M 90D
	<b>Driving while intoxicated - Third conviction within 10 years</b>			<b>18.2-266</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
	Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child			18.2-371(i)	M			

<b>9/10/2015</b>	Age 14 or less	27	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge James C. Clark	40Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
	<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. &lt;15, offender 7+ age</b>			<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
	Entice minor to perform porn, age <15, offender 7+ yrs			18.2-374.1(B,1)	F			
	Possess child porn (first offense)			18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			
	Possess child porn (subsequent offense)			18.2-374.1:1(B)	F			

<b>9/24/2015</b>	Unknown	13	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Lisa B. Kemler	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
	<b>Possess child porn (subsequent offense)</b>			<b>18.2-374.1:1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG
	Possess child porn (first offense)			18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT OR ORAL SENTENCE RECOMMENDATION; DJJ (16.1-272, 16.1-285.1) JUVENILE COMMITMENT

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	
<b>ALEXANDRIA</b>							
<u>10/6/2015</u>	Unknown	36	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Nolan B. Dawkins	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Stat. Burglary of dwelling to commit other felony or A&amp;B</b>				<b>18.2-91</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 12M 0D
Sexual battery				18.2-67.4(A,i)	M		Above SG
Simple assault against family member				18.2-57.2(A)	M		
Intentionally damage any property/monument <\$1000				18.2-137(B,i)	M		
<b>Departure Reason(s):</b>							
PLEA AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE COMMONWEALTH , DEFENSE ATTORNEY AND THE DEFENDANT.							
<u>10/15/2015</u>	Age 13 or 14	20	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Nolan B. Dawkins	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		1Y 2M 0D
							Within SG
<b>ALLEGHANY</b>							
<u>7/30/2015</u>	Unknown	26	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Michael S. Irvine	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 0M 125D & Time Served
							Within SG
<u>9/8/2015</u>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Humes J. Franklin Jr.	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		2Y 0M 0D
							Within SG
<u>10/29/2015</u>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge Michael S. Irvine	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		1Y 6M 0D
							Within SG
<u>10/29/2015</u>	Unknown	45	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Michael S. Irvine	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Arson of personal property, standing grain, etc. value \$200+</b>				<b>18.2-81</b>	<b>F</b>		1Y 0M 0D
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		Within SG

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**ALLEGHANY**

<u>11/5/2015</u>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Michael S. Irvine	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<u>11/23/2015</u>	Age 12 or less	30	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Humes J. Franklin Jr.	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG

*Departure Reason(s):*  
PLEA AGREEMENT

<u>11/23/2015</u>	Unknown	29	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Humes J. Franklin Jr.	5Y 4M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person</b>				<b>18.2-95(ii)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Possess precursors w/intent to manufacture methamphetamine				18.2-248(J)	F		
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		

<u>1/20/2016</u>	Unknown	42	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Malfourd W. Trumbo	1Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG

*Departure Reason(s):*  
PLEA AGREEMENT OR ORAL SENTENCE RECOMMENDATION

<u>5/16/2016</u>	Unknown	29	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Malfourd W. Trumbo	11Y 0M 0D	0Y 18M 0D
<b>Distribution Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

**AMELIA**

<u>2/4/2016</u>	Unknown	61	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Paul W. Cella	6Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (subsequent offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F		

*Departure Reason(s):*  
DEFENDANT HAS DONE WELL ON BOND, HAS SOUGHT TREATMENT, AND SEEMS HONEST AND CONTRITE

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**AMHERST**

<b>11/16/2015</b>	Unknown	19	Known to Victim	Bench Trial		Judge Michael T. Garrett	25Y 0M 0D	13Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>12/3/2015</b>	Age 9 or less	54	Known to Victim or Stranger	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge J. Leyburn Mosby Jr.	15Y 0M 0D	3Y 4M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>1/5/2016</b>	Age 9 or less	26	Known to Victim or Stranger	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge John T. Cook	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 CONTESTED CASE. VICTIM IS 5 YEAR OLD AUTISTIC CHILD. COMMONWEALTH AND VICTIM'S FAMILY DID NOT WANT VICTIM TO HAVE TO TESTIFY. COMMONWEALTH ACKNOWLEDGED RISK IN CASE AND WANTED CONVICTION.

<b>1/12/2016</b>	Age 12 or less	39	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Michael T. Garrett	55Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			
Possess child porn (subsequent offense)				18.2-374.1:1(B)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 DID NOT DEPART FROM GUIDELINES. SENTENCED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE WRITTEN PLEA AGREEMENT, ENTERED INTO BY COMMONWEALTH, WITH APPROVAL OF PARENTS OF CHILD VICTIMS OF AGGRAVATED SEXUAL BATTERY CHARGES, SO CHILDREN WOULD NOT HAVE TO TESTIFY. IN ADDITION COMMONWEALTH (ILLEGIBLE) CHILD PORNOGRAPHY IMAGES WERE FROM EASTERN EUROPE THAT HAVE BEEN IN EXISTENCE FOR A LONG TIME

<b>4/8/2016</b>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge Michael T. Garrett	25Y 24M 0D	7Y 6M 0D
<b>Malicious wounding - Stab, cut, wound with malicious intent</b>				<b>18.2-51</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Shoot or throw missile at train, car, vessel w/malice				18.2-154	F			
Sexual battery				18.2-67.4(A,i)	M			
Intentionally damage any property/monument <\$1000				18.2-137(B,i)	M			

**APPOMATTOX**







Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

### ARLINGTON

<b>4/13/2016</b>	Unknown	19	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Daniel S. Fiore II	47Y 0M 0D	7Y 0M 0D
<b>Abduction of person with intent to defile</b>				<b>18.2-48(ii)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>5/17/2016</b>	Unknown	34	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Daniel S. Fiore II	0Y 12M 0D	0Y 1M 0D
<b>Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person</b>				<b>18.2-95(ii)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT OR ORAL SENTENCE RECOMMENDATION

<b>6/8/2016</b>	Unknown	18	Stranger	Guilty Plea	Judge William T. Newman Jr.	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>A</b>		Within SG

### AUGUSTA

<b>7/24/2015</b>	Unknown	30	N/A*	Bench Trial	Judge Charles L. Ricketts III	6Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Disregard police command to stop, endangerment</b>				<b>46.2-817(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

<b>8/5/2015</b>	Unknown	32	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Charles L. Ricketts III	30Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Possession w/ intent to sell, etc. Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
Convicted non-violent w/10yr felon possess/transport firearm				18.2-308.2(A)	F		
Possess Sched. I /II drug while possessing firearm				18.2-308.4(A)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

CHARGES WERE AMENDED PURSUANT TO PLEA NEGOTIATIONS.

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
<b>AUGUSTA</b>							
<b>8/25/2015</b>	Unknown	26	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Victor V. Ludwig 15Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
<b>Departure Reason(s):</b>							
ONE GETS A MANDATORY 5 YEARS FOR SOLICITING SEX FROM A MINOR ON THE INTERNET. THIS DEFENDANT ACTUALLY HAD A 13-14 YEAR OLD MASTURBATE HIM AND HE SLID HIS HAND DOWN HER PANTS TO FEEL HER. FIVE YEARS SEEMS APPROPRIATE.							
<b>8/28/2015</b>	Age 12 or less	38	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea		Judge Charles L. Ricketts III 220Y 0M 0D	60Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<b>9/8/2015</b>	Age 9 or less	58	Known to Victim or Stranger	Guilty Plea		Judge Charles L. Ricketts III 10Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<b>9/17/2015</b>	Age 12 or less	26	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Victor V. Ludwig 50Y 0M 0D	25Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<b>10/28/2015</b>	Unknown	23	Known to Victim	Bench Trial		Judge Charles L. Ricketts III 10Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<b>2/11/2016</b>	Age 12 or less	28	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Victor V. Ludwig 60Y 0M 0D	35Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
<b>Departure Reason(s):</b>							
PLEA AGREEMENT. DEFENDANT COMMITTED FELLATIO ON HIS 2 YEAR OLD CHILD AND THERE WERE 15 OTHER CHARGES THAT WERE NOLLE PROSSED.							
<b>2/12/2016</b>	Unknown	42	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Charles L. Ricketts III 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**AUGUSTA**

<b>2/17/2016</b>	Unknown	32	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Victor V. Ludwig	20Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Involuntary manslaughter, under the influence - vehicular</b>				<b>18.2-36.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury				18.2-371.1(A)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

FOR PURPOSE OF SENTENCING IN SERIOUS CASES, IT IS PRACTICE OF THIS COURT TO CONSIDER PUNISHMENTS IMPOSED BY THE COURT AND WHEN AVAILABLE, SENTENCES RECOMMENDED BY THE JURY FOR SIMILAR OFFENSES IN THIS JURISDICTION. HAVING LOOKED THROUGH THE INFORMATION ON MY COMPUTER, I FOUND CASES OF A SIMILAR NATURE AND ADJUSTED THE SENTENCING RANGES TO TAKE INTO ACCOUNT THE EVIDENCE PECULIAR TO THIS CASE. INCLUDING CREDIBLE TESTIMONY THAT THE DEFENDANT RAMMED HER VEHICLE INTO A TREE, KILLING HER 3 YR OLD SON, THAT SHE HAD NOT PROPERLY SECURED IN THE CHILD'S CAR SEAT, THAT SHE WAS TRAVELING AT AN OUTRAGEOUS SPEED, AND THAT SHE WAS INTOXICATED ALL THE WHILE ATTEMPTING TO MANIPULATE A CELLPHONE.

<b>4/5/2016</b>	Unknown	47	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Victor V. Ludwig	40Y 0M 0D	15Y 0M 0D
<b>Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(C,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn, subsequent				18.2-374.1:1(C,i)	F			
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			
Possess child porn (subsequent offense)				18.2-374.1:1(B)	F			

<b>4/27/2016</b>	Unknown	29	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Victor V. Ludwig	10Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Convicted violent felon possess/transport firearm</b>				<b>18.2-308.2(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

<b>5/14/2016</b>	Unknown	35	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Victor V. Ludwig	40Y 0M 0D	4Y 6M 0D
<b>Manufacture methamphetamine</b>				<b>18.2-248(C1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury				18.2-371.1(A)	F			

<b>5/17/2016</b>	Unknown	38	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Victor V. Ludwig	20Y 0M 0D	3Y 6M 0D
<b>Manufacture methamphetamine</b>				<b>18.2-248(C1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury				18.2-371.1(A)	F			

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**AUGUSTA**

<u>5/31/2016</u>	Age 13 or 14	54	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Victor V. Ludwig	7Y 3M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,4,a)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<u>6/8/2016</u>	Age 12 or less	42	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Victor V. Ludwig	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG

*Departure Reason(s):*

PLEA AGREEMENT OR ORAL SENTENCE RECOMMENDATION

**BATH**

<u>3/30/2016</u>	Age 12 or less	19	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Charles L. McCormick III	25Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F		

*Departure Reason(s):*

PLEA AGREEMENT

**BEDFORD**

<u>7/28/2015</u>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge James W. Updike	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Distribution Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		

<u>9/1/2015</u>	Unknown	42	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge James W. Updike	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG

*Departure Reason(s):*

AGGRAVATED FACTS

<u>10/20/2015</u>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge James W. Updike	10Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (subsequent offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F		

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
<b>BEDFORD</b>							
<b>12/18/2015</b>	Age 13 or 14	46	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge James W. Updike	6Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,4,a)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
<b>Departure Reason(s):</b>							
WRITTEN PLEA AGREEMENT							
<b>1/8/2016</b>	Unknown	39	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea	Judge James W. Updike	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 5D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<b>1/8/2016</b>	Age 13 or 14	20	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge James W. Updike	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<b>1/26/2016</b>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge James W. Updike	10Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D
<b>Manufacture methamphetamine</b>				<b>18.2-248(C1)</b>	<b>C</b>		Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
<b>2/23/2016</b>	Unknown	66	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge James W. Updike	6Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - mental incapacity/helplessness</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<b>3/25/2016</b>	Age 12 or less	41	N/A* or Relative	Jury Trial	Judge James W. Updike	12Y 0M 0D	12Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<b>4/12/2016</b>	Unknown	41	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge James W. Updike	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	
<b>BEDFORD</b>							
<b>6/17/2016</b>	Age 14 or less	21	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge James W. Updike	8Y 0M 0D	1Y 4M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys., age &lt;15</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F		
<b>Departure Reason(s):</b>							
WRITTEN PLEA AGREEMENT.							
<b>6/24/2016</b>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge James W. Updike	5Y 2M 0D	0Y 7M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Driving while intoxicated - 2nd w/In 5-10 years w/child				18.2-266	S		
Drive while license revoked (Third or Subsequent w/in 10 yr)				46.2-301	M		
<b>BOTETOURT</b>							
<b>8/11/2015</b>	Age 12 or less	29	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Malfourd W. Trumbo	25Y 0M 0D	12Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F		
<b>10/5/2015</b>	Unknown	51	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Malfourd W. Trumbo	6Y 0M 0D	0Y 4M 0D
<b>Distribution Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
<b>12/17/2015</b>	Unknown	35	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Malfourd W. Trumbo	5Y 12M 0D	0Y 10M 0D
<b>Marijuana sell, distribute, PWI, etc - Over 5 pounds</b>				<b>18.2-248.1(a,3)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, > 1/2 oz to < 5 lbs				18.2-248.1(a,2)	F		
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
<b>5/19/2016</b>	Unknown	32	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Malfourd W. Trumbo	5Y 12M 90D	0Y 9M 0D
<b>Distribution Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**BRISTOL**

<b>9/22/2015</b>	Unknown	48	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Sage B. Johnson	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 ABOVE THE GUIDELINES BECAUSE OF THE CUSTODIAL RELATIONSHIP (TEACHER & STUDENT) AND THE FACT THAT THERE WERE 2 SEPARATE VICTIMS.

<b>10/2/2015</b>	Unknown	36	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Sage B. Johnson	17Y 12M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Burglary dwelling at night to commit larceny, other felony</b>				<b>18.2-89</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person				18.2-95(ii)	F			
Burglary dwelling at night to commit larceny, other felony				18.2-89	C			
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M			

<b>10/6/2015</b>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Sage B. Johnson	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 ABOVE GUIDELINES BECAUSE OF SERIOUS NATURE OF THE ABUSE ALLEGED, BUT THE TIME IS SUSPENDED ON CONDITION OF COMPLETION IN DRUG COURT PROGRAM

<b>10/19/2015</b>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Sage B. Johnson	25Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person</b>				<b>18.2-95(ii)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 ABOVE THE GL'S DUE TO THE NATURE OF ABUSE/NEGLECT-TIME SUSPENDED IN ORDER TO GIVE DEFENDANT AN OPPORTUNITY TO COMPLETE DRUG COURT PROGRAM

<b>11/13/2015</b>	Unknown	33	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Sage B. Johnson	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 2M 0D
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 ABOVE THE GUIDELINES BECAUSE OF THE SEVERITY OF THE CRUELTY, AND ALSO BY PLEA AGREEMENT

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**BRISTOL**

<b>11/16/2015</b>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Sage B. Johnson	21Y 0M 0D	0Y 10M 0D
<b>Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs				18.2-248(C)	C			
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

<b>2/2/2016</b>	Unknown	37	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Sage B. Johnson	15Y 0M 0D	4Y 6M 0D
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

*Departure Reason(s):*  
 ABOVE THE GUIDELINES BECAUSE OF THE SEVERITY OF THE CRUELTY AND EFFECTS ON THE CHILDREN

<b>2/24/2016</b>	Unknown	45	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Sage B. Johnson	15Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

*Departure Reason(s):*  
 ABOVE THE GUIDELINES BECAUSE GUIDELINES FAILED TO ADEQUATELY ACCOUNT FOR THE TRAUMA ON THE CHILDREN THAT RESULTED FROM THESE OFFENSES

<b>4/26/2016</b>	Unknown	28	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Sage B. Johnson	6Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

**BRUNSWICK**

<b>11/9/2015</b>	Unknown	21	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge W. Allan Sharrett	30Y 26M 0D	4Y 6M 0D
<b>Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Sell, dist., manuf, etc. imitation Schedule I or II drugs				18.2-248(G)	F			
Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana - 1/2 ounce or less				18.2-248.1(a,1)	M			
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M			

**BUCHANAN**

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**BUCHANAN**

<b>8/26/2015</b>	Age 13 or 14	22	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Patrick R. Johnson	10Y 0M 0D	5Y 3M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M			
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)				18.2-53.1	F			

<b>9/30/2015</b>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Patrick R. Johnson	6Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 4D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANT WAS INTOXICATED WHILE DRIVING; RESULTING IN AN AUTOMOBILE CRASH WITH HER 5 YEAR OLD SON IN VEHICLE.

<b>9/30/2015</b>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Patrick R. Johnson	15Y 0M 0D	1Y 2M 0D
<b>Possession w/ intent to sell, etc. Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

<b>10/21/2015</b>	Age 9 or less	37	Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge Patrick R. Johnson	115Y 60M 0D	34Y 0M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F			
Indecent exposure				18.2-387	M			

<b>12/2/2015</b>	Unknown	37	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Patrick R. Johnson	30Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D
<b>Malicious wounding - Stab, cut, wound with malicious intent</b>				<b>18.2-51</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Abduct by force, deception, etc. without justification				18.2-47(A)	F			
Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation				18.2-61(A,i)	A			

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE PARTIES.

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	
<b>BUCHANAN</b>							
<u>1/13/2016</u>	Unknown	33	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Patrick R. Johnson	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		1Y 0M 0D Within SG
<u>2/17/2016</u>	Unknown	36	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Patrick R. Johnson	70Y 0M 0D
<b>Manufacture methamphetamine</b>				<b>18.2-248(C1)</b>	<b>F</b>		15Y 0M 0D Within SG
Manufacture methamphetamine				18.2-248(C1)	C		
Possession w/ intent to sell, etc. Schedule I or II drugs				18.2-248(C)	F		
Possess Sched. I /II drug while possessing firearm				18.2-308.4(A)	F		
Convicted violent felon possess/transport firearm				18.2-308.2(A)	F		
Possess precursors w/intent to manufacture methamphetamine				18.2-248(J)	F		
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
<u>3/16/2016</u>	Unknown	39	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Patrick R. Johnson	4Y 12M 0D
<b>Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid)</b>				<b>18.2-248(E1)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 0M 30D Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
Narcotics - Own or maintain common nuisance				18.2-258	M		
<u>3/30/2016</u>	Unknown	20	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Patrick R. Johnson	3Y 0M 37D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 0M 0D Below SG
Simple assault against family member				18.2-57.2(A)	M		
Bail - violation of conditions of release/pretrial				19.2-123	S		
<u>4/27/2016</u>	Unknown	22	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Patrick R. Johnson	60Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim under age 13 (indicted as an adult)</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,iii)</b>	<b>F</b>		13Y 0M 0D Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**BUENA VISTA**

<b>10/16/2015</b>	Age 15-17	36	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Michael S. Irvine	20Y 0M 0D	6Y 6M 0D
<b>Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys.</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F		
Consensual intercourse w/child age 15 or more (not parent)				18.2-371(ii)	M		

<b>1/27/2016</b>	Unknown	27	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Jonathan M. Apgar	15Y 0M 0D	2Y 6M 0D
<b>Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**  
NUMBER OF OTHER CHARGES DROPPED-RISK OF LITIGATION

<b>3/4/2016</b>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Michael S. Irvine	5Y 0M 0D	1Y 9M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

<b>5/20/2016</b>	Age 12 or less	64	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea	Judge Michael S. Irvine	80Y 0M 0D	30Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Aggravated sexual battery parent/grandparent etc -age 13-17				18.2-67.3(A,3)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**  
THE DEFENDANT CONTINUES TO REPRESENT A THREAT TO CHILDREN AND RUINED THE LIVES OF HIS VICTIMS. THE GUIDELINES ARE WOEFULLY SHORT ON THIS TYPE OF CASE.

**CAMPBELL**

<b>7/14/2015</b>	Age 13 or 14	50	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge John T. Cook	40Y 0M 0D	0Y 12M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14				18.2-63(A)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**  
A LOT OF CONTACT WITH MINOR. GUIDELINES CONSIDERED LOW

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**CAMPBELL**

<b>7/22/2015</b>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge John T. Cook	4Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 1D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>7/29/2015</b>	Unknown	32	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge John T. Cook	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 2M 0D
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>8/20/2015</b>	Age 13 or 14	24	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge John T. Cook	75Y 0M 0D	7Y 0M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14				18.2-63(A)	F			

<b>9/17/2015</b>	Age 12 or less	34	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge John T. Cook	60Y 0M 0D	45Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT. COMMONWEALTH NOLLE PROSSED RAPE CHARGE W/MANDATORY MINIMUM OF LIFE: PROOF ISSUES.

<b>10/8/2015</b>	Age 13 or 14	27	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge John T. Cook	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 8M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge victim age 13,14-accused 3+yrs older</b>				<b>18.2-63(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT. GUIDELINES FELT LOW FOR CIRCUMSTANCES

<b>11/13/2015</b>	Unknown	19	N/A*	Jury Trial		Judge John T. Cook	10Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D
<b>Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn, subsequent</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(C,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn				18.2-374.1:1(C,i)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

JURY RECOMMENDED SENTENCE (10YEARS)

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
<b>CAMPBELL</b>							
<b>12/17/2015</b>	Age 13 or 14	19	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge John T. Cook	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 0M 0D Within SG
<b>12/22/2015</b>	Unknown	65	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge John T. Cook	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 12M 0D Above SG
<i>Departure Reason(s):</i>							
3 YEAR OLD DIED DUE TO NEGLECT. GUIDELINES FELT LOW							
<b>12/22/2015</b>	Unknown	42	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge John T. Cook	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		2Y 0M 0D Above SG
<i>Departure Reason(s):</i>							
3 YEAR OLD DIED DUE TO NEGLECT. GUIDELINES FELT LOW.							
<b>1/6/2016</b>	Age 13 or 14	19	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge John T. Cook	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge victim age 13,14-accused 3+yrs older</b>				<b>18.2-63(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		1Y 6M 0D Above SG
<b>2/3/2016</b>	Unknown	51	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge John T. Cook	100Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		3Y 5M 0D Within SG
<b>2/11/2016</b>	Unknown	24	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge John T. Cook	13Y 0M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 0M 0D Within SG
Sexual abuse of child age 13, 14				18.2-67.4:2	<b>M</b>		
<b>3/10/2016</b>	Unknown	49	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge John T. Cook	55Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (subsequent offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		11Y 0M 0D Within SG
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	<b>F</b>		

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
<b>CAMPBELL</b>							
<u>3/17/2016</u>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge John T. Cook 3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 25D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Driving while intoxicated.-2nd w/in 5-10Y - BAC.15 to .20 w/child				18.2-266	S		
<u>5/17/2016</u>	Unknown	20	Known to Victim	Bench Trial		Judge John T. Cook Life & 51Y 0M	Life & 18Y 0M 0D
<b>Sodomy victim under age 13 (indicted as an adult)</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Intercourse with victim under age 13 (indicted as an adult)				18.2-61(A,iii)	F		
Malicious wounding - Stab, cut, wound with malicious intent				18.2-51	F		
Non capital second degree murder				18.2-32	A		
Non capital second degree murder				18.2-32	C		
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury				18.2-371.1(A)	F		
Solicitation to commit a felony				18.2-29	F		
<b>CAROLINE</b>							
<u>8/13/2015</u>	Age 12 or less	15	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Patricia Kelly 15Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG
Object sexual penetration victim under age 13				18.2-67.2(A,1)	F		
<b>Departure Reason(s):</b>							
HYBRID SENTENCE-COMMITTED TO DJJ AS A SERIOUS OFFENDER							
<u>10/8/2015</u>	Unknown	52	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Margaret P. Spencer 15Y 0M 0D	7Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
<b>Departure Reason(s):</b>							
OPINION OF PSYCHOLOGIST-DEFENDENTS STATEMENT AT SENTENCING HEARING-SOCIO-ECONOMIC STATUS OF VICTIM-MENTAL AND EMOTIONAL STATUS OF VICTIM							
<u>12/10/2015</u>	Unknown	30	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Patricia Kelly 25Y 0M 0D	0Y 8M 0D
<b>Distribution Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**CAROLINE**

<b>3/2/2016</b>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Patricia Kelly	70Y 0M 0D	6Y 6M 0D
<b>Malicious wounding - Stab, cut, wound with malicious intent</b>				<b>18.2-51</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury				18.2-371.1(A)	F			
Simple assault against a family member, 3rd				18.2-57.2(B)	F			
Simple assault against a family member, 3rd				18.2-57.2(B)	F			
Simple assault against a family member, 3rd				18.2-57.2(B)	F			
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			
Simple assault against a family member, 3rd				18.2-57.2(B)	F			
Strangulation resulting in wounding/bodily injury				18.2-51.6	F			
Simple assault against a family member, 3rd				18.2-57.2(B)	F			
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

<b>5/4/2016</b>	Age 9 or less	71	Known to Victim or Stranger	Guilty Plea		Judge Patricia Kelly	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>6/9/2016</b>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Harold H. Burgess Jr.	25Y 60M 0D	1Y 8M 0D
<b>Obtain money by false pretenses &gt;=\$200</b>				<b>18.2-178</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
False pretenses, obtaining money by, <\$200				18.2-178	M			
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M			

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 PLEA AGREEMENT.

<b>6/22/2016</b>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Patricia Kelly	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

**CARROLL**

<b>7/28/2015</b>	Unknown	29	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Brett L. Geisler	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 3M 0D
<b>Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person</b>				<b>18.2-95(ii)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**CARROLL**

<b>10/27/2015</b>	Age 12 or less	35	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Brett L. Geisler	40Y 0M 0D	11Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,iii)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>11/4/2015</b>	Unknown	34	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Brett L. Geisler	40Y 0M 0D	3Y 9M 0D
<b>Manufacture Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
Manufacture methamphetamine				18.2-248(C1)	C		
Possess Sched. I /II drug while possessing firearm				18.2-308.4(A)	F		
Possess precursors w/intent to manufacture methamphetamine				18.2-248(J)	F		
Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, > 1/2 oz to < 5 lbs				18.2-248.1(a,2)	F		

<b>11/24/2015</b>	Unknown	19	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Brett L. Geisler	10Y 12M 0D	1Y 10M 0D
<b>Disregard police command to stop, endangerment</b>				<b>46.2-817(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
Driving while intoxicated - First conviction w/child				18.2-266	M		
Speed over 80 MPH				46.2-862(ii)	M		

<b>11/24/2015</b>	Unknown	34	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Brett L. Geisler	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 7M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

BURNS TO CHILD'S HANDS. APPEAR TO BE HEALED BURN MARKS. CHILD NOT SUFFERING FROM PAIN. CHILDREN HAVE BEEN REMOVED FROM DEFENDANT.

<b>12/22/2015</b>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Brett L. Geisler	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

CHILDREN SUFFERED SERIOUS INJURIES FROM MOTHER. FATHER (DEFENDANT) WAS AWARE OF INJURIES BUT FAILED TO "TIMELY" NOTIFY OR TAKE CHILD TO GET MEDICAL HELP.

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**CARROLL**

**12/22/2015** Unknown 41 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Josiah T. Showalter Jr. 50Y 12M 0D 5Y 0M 0D  
**Convicted violent felon possess/transport firearm** **18.2-308.2(A)** **F** Within SG  
Felon possess explosives, ammunition, weapon - not firearm 18.2-308.2(A) F  
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child 18.2-371(i) M

**1/5/2016** Unknown 26 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Brett L. Geisler 15Y 0M 0D 0Y 3M 0D  
**Possession Schedule I or II drug** **18.2-250(A,a)** **F** Above SG  
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child 18.2-371.1(B) F

**Departure Reason(s):**  
DEFENDANT HAD CUSTODY OF 2 YEAR OLD CHILD THAT WAS OUTSIDE NEAR ROAD. DEFENDANT WAS NOT WATCHING CHILD, WAS UNDER INFLUENCE OF DRUGS

**1/26/2016** Age 13 or 14 26 Known to Victim Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Brett L. Geisler 5Y 0M 0D 0Y 4M 0D  
**Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14** **18.2-63(A)** **F** Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
DEVIATION UPWARDS. AGREEMENT WITH COMMONWEALTH AND DEFENDANT; MEDICAL EVIDENCE SHOW CARNAL KNOWLEDGE OF CHILD; DEFENDANT IS MOTHER'S BOYFRIEND. DEFENDANT SERVED TIME AWAITING TRIAL.

**2/2/2016** Age 12 or less 38 N/A\* or Relative Guilty Plea Judge Brett L. Geisler 20Y 0M 0D 16Y 0M 0D  
**Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13** **18.2-67.3(A,1)** **F** Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
1) DEFENDANT WAS FATHER OF THE VICTIM. 2) VICTIM WAS 8 YEARS OLD AT THE TIME OF THE OFFENSE. 3) FATHER FORCED DAUGHTER/VICTIM TO TOUCH HIS GENITALIA SEVERAL TIMES. 4) FATHER TOLD THE VICTIM/DAUGHTER THAT SHE AND HER SISTER AND MOTHER WOULD GO TO JAIL IF SHE TOLD ABOUT THE OFFENSE. 5) THE VICTIM/DAUGHTER TRUSTED HER FATHER. 6) INCIDENT WAS AND WILL BE TRAUMATIC TO VICTIM/DAUGHTER FOR THE REMAINDER OF HER LIFE. 7) DEVIATION/LENGTHY SENTENCE TO PROTECT COMMUNITY FROM DEFENDANT. 8) CHILD/VICTIM WILL BE AN ADULT WHEN DEFENDANT IS RELEASED FROM ACTIVE SENTENCE.

**3/29/2016** Unknown 28 N/A\* Bench Trial Judge Brett L. Geisler 10Y 0M 0D 0Y 7M 0D  
**Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children** **40.1-103** **F** Within SG  
Simple assault against family member 18.2-57.2(A) M

**Departure Reason(s):**  
DEFENDANT HAD PREVIOUS CONVICTION OF ASSAULT AND BATTERY OF FAMILY MEMBER.

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
<b>CARROLL</b>							
<u>4/19/2016</u>	Unknown	20	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Brett L. Geisler	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 0M 0D
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F		Within SG
<u>5/3/2016</u>	Unknown	20	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Brett L. Geisler	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 6M 0D
							Within SG
<b>CHARLOTTE</b>							
<u>7/8/2015</u>	Age 12 or less	19	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Joel C. Cunningham	20Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		3Y 6M 0D
							Within SG
<u>2/17/2016</u>	Unknown	20	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Joel C. Cunningham	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 3M 0D
							Within SG
<u>2/24/2016</u>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Joel C. Cunningham	20Y 0M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 7M 0D
							Within SG
<u>2/24/2016</u>	Unknown	36	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Joel C. Cunningham	20Y 0M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 11M 0D
							Within SG
<b>CHARLOTTESVILLE</b>							

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**CHARLOTTESVILLE**

<b>9/10/2015</b>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Richard E. Moore	5Y 12M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Break &amp; Enter occupied dwelling to commit misdemeanor</b>				<b>18.2-92</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Sexual battery				18.2-67.4(A,i)	M			

**Departure Reason(s):**

I BELIEVE THAT THE SENTENCING GUIDELINES ARE TOO LOW FOR A B&E AND A SEXUAL BATTERY- HE BROKE THE DOOR, & THE CHILDREN WERE PRESENT. ALSO, THE CHARGES WERE REDUCED FROM GREATER OFFENSES, SO THE GUIDELINES WOULD HAVE BEEN HIGHER AS ORIGINALLY CHARGED

<b>9/22/2015</b>	Unknown	32	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Richard E. Moore	5Y 24M 0D	1Y 12M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Driving while intoxicated - 2nd conviction w/ln 5-10 years				18.2-266	S			
Simple assault against family member				18.2-57.2(A)	M			

**Departure Reason(s):**

IN MY VIEW, THE GUIDELINES ARE LOW AND ARE INADEQUATE IN THIS CASE AND DO NOT TAKE INTO ACCOUNT THE SERIOUSNESS OF THE FACTS. THE DEFENDANT, WHILE INTOXICATED, THREW THE CHILD IN THE CAR, DID NOT PUT HIM IN A CAR SEAT, SPED AWAY, RAN A STOP SIGN, HIT A CAR, WENT OVER INTO THE ONCOMING LANE OF TRAVEL AND FLIPPED THE CAR. WE ARE FORTUNATE IT WAS NOT A MANSLAUGHTER CASE.

<b>1/28/2016</b>	Unknown	29	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Richard E. Moore	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 30D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT- REQUIRED ACTIVE SENTENCE FOR SEX OFFENSE. PERSON IN POSITION OF TRUST WHICH (ILLEGIBLE WRITING) UPWARD DEPARTURE W/OUT PLEA AGREEMENT. I STILL FEEL THAT THE SENTENCE IS TOO LOW, AND WOULD HAVE IMPOSED AN EVEN HIGHER SENTENCE (ILLEGIBLE WRITING).

<b>2/12/2016</b>	Unknown	33	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Richard E. Moore	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 9M 0D
<b>Distribution Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

I ACTUALLY IMPOSED 10 YRS WITH 7 YRS/4 MOS - SUSPENDED FOR 2 YRS AND 8 MOS ACTIVE SENTENCE BUT I FURTHER SUSPENDED 11 MOS IN RECOGNITION OF HIS HAVING COMPLETED 14 MONTHS IN A RESIDENTIAL PROGRAM PENDING TRIAL AND THE REQUIREMENT THAT HE COMPLETE SUCH AFTER INCARCERATION.

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**CHARLOTTESVILLE**

<b>2/29/2016</b>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Richard E. Moore	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 2D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

I THINK THE GUIDELINES ARE TOO LOW. I DID NOT THINK IT PROPER TO GIVE NO ACTIVE TIME FOR ALLOWING HER CHILD TO BE IN THE PRESENCE OF DRUGS HE WAS SELLING(THE CHILD PUT HIS HANDS ON THEM). THIS IS NOT A FACTOR SCORED BY THE GUIDELINES. THE CW DID NOT ASK FOR MORE THAN 2 DAYS OR I WOULD HAVE GIVEN MORE.

**CHESAPEAKE**

<b>7/10/2015</b>	Age 14 or less	29	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge John W. Brown	140Y 0M 0D	15Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. &lt;15, offender 7+ age</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn				18.2-374.1:1(C,i)	F			
Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn, subsequent				18.2-374.1:1(C,i)	F			
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

HAD SENT AT LEAST (2) EMAILS TO OTHERS- WAS GROOMING THIS GIRL FOR WHAT EVENTUAL PURPOSE ( UNKNOWN) THE PROPOSED SEX ACTS WERE PARTICULARLY DISTURBING AS WERE HIS RECITATIONS OF PAST CONQUESTS.

<b>7/17/2015</b>	Unknown	44	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Randall D. Smith	6Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Possession Schedule I or II drug				18.2-250(A,a)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT OR ORAL SENTENCE RECOMMENDATION

<b>7/17/2015</b>	Age 13 or 14	18	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Randall D. Smith	10Y 6M 0D	4Y 6M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Possession Schedule I or II drug				18.2-250(A,a)	F			

<b>7/24/2015</b>	Unknown	19	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Timothy S. Wright	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
<b>Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys.</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	
<b>CHESAPEAKE</b>							
<b>8/14/2015</b>	Unknown	27	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge John W. Brown	68Y 0M 0D	24Y 0M 0D
<b>Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)</b>				<b>18.2-48(i)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Robbery - Business with use of gun or simulated gun				18.2-58	F		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)				18.2-53.1	F		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(subsequent offense)				18.2-53.1	F		
<b>8/17/2015</b>	Unknown	17	N/A*	Bench Trial	Judge Majorie T. Arrington	103Y 0M 0D	30Y 6M 0D
<b>Robbery - Carjacking with use of gun or simulated gun</b>				<b>18.2-58.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)				18.2-53.1	F		
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)				18.2-48(i)	C		
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)				18.2-48(i)	F		
Robbery - Carjacking				18.2-58.1(A)	C		
Robbery - Street with use of gun or simulated gun				18.2-58	C		
Robbery - Street				18.2-58	C		
Convicted violent felon possess/transport firearm				18.2-308.2(A)	F		
<b>9/10/2015</b>	Unknown	29	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Randall D. Smith	23Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
<b>9/24/2015</b>	Unknown	35	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Randall D. Smith	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>	Below SG	
<b>Departure Reason(s):</b>							
PLEA AGREEMENT OR ORAL SENTENCE RECOMMENDATION							
<b>9/25/2015</b>	Unknown	22	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Majorie T. Arrington	10Y 12M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
<b>Stat. Burglary of dwelling to commit other felony or A&amp;B</b>				<b>18.2-91</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Theft of credit card / numbers				18.2-192(1,a)	F		
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
Simple assault against family member				18.2-57.2(A)	M		

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	
<b>CHESAPEAKE</b>							
<b>10/23/2015</b>	Unknown	36	N/A*	Jury Trial		Judge Randall D. Smith	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 6M 0D Above SG
<b>Departure Reason(s):</b>							
JURY VERDICT							
<b>11/6/2015</b>	Unknown	26	Known to Victim	Bench Trial		Judge John W. Brown	25Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>		10Y 0M 0D Within SG
Simple assault against a family member, 3rd				18.2-57.2(B)	F		
<b>11/16/2015</b>	Unknown	33	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Majorie T. Arrington	25Y 0M 0D
<b>Drive after license revoked for DWI/etc - Endangerment</b>				<b>46.2-391(D,2a,i)</b>	<b>F</b>		2Y 6M 0D Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
Driving while intoxicated - 4th/subsq. w/in 10 years w/child				18.2-266	F		
<b>11/19/2015</b>	Age 14 or less	38	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Majorie T. Arrington	15Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys., age &lt;15</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		3Y 3M 0D Within SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F		
<b>11/30/2015</b>	Unknown	36	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Randall D. Smith	3Y 4M 0D
<b>Shoplift, alter price tags &gt;= \$200</b>				<b>18.2-103</b>	<b>F</b>		3Y 4M 0D Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**CHESAPEAKE**

<b>12/8/2015</b>	Unknown	48	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge E. Preston Grissom	13Y 72M 0D	4Y 0M 0D
<b>Robbery - Business</b>				<b>18.2-58</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Wearing of masks or hoods to conceal identity				18.2-422	F		
Sexual battery				18.2-67.4(A,i)	M		
Possession of alcohol by interdicted person				4.1-322	M		
Intentionally damage any property/monument <\$1000				18.2-137(B,i)	M		
Petit larceny - Less than \$200 not from person				18.2-96(2)	M		
Simple assault / assault and battery				18.2-57(A)	M		
Resisting arrest, obstructing justice w/o threats or force				18.2-460(A)	M		

<b>12/10/2015</b>	Age 13 or 14	35	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge John W. Brown	60Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Above SG	
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANT KNEW CHILD HAD PROBLEMS - THERE IS A 20 YR AGE DIFFERENCE (AT THE LEAST) - VICTIM RECANTED - SHE WAS CHARGED W/ FALSE STATEMENT. DEFENDANT (ILLEGIBLE WRITING) SEX WITH HER FROM JULY - DECEMBER 2014, FROM WHICH DNA WAS MATCHED TO DEFENDANT AND HE PLED GUILTY TO 2 OF THE COUNTS.

<b>12/11/2015</b>	Unknown	27	N/A*	Bench Trial	Judge Timothy S. Wright	15Y 0M 0D	7Y 6M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
<b>12/28/2015</b>	Unknown	53	Relative or Step-parent	Bench Trial	Judge Majorie T. Arrington	20Y 0M 0D	7Y 11M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**CHESAPEAKE**

<b>1/12/2016</b>	Unknown	19	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Majorie T. Arrington	105Y 12M 0D	26Y 2M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Simple assault law enforcement, judge, fire/medical services				18.2-57(C)	F		
Stat. Burglary of dwelling to commit other felony or A&B				18.2-91	F		
Malicious wounding - Stab, cut, wound with malicious intent				18.2-51	F		
Robbery - Residence				18.2-58	A		
Strangulation resulting in wounding/bodily injury				18.2-51.6	F		
Abduction of person with intent to defile				18.2-48(ii)	F		
Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc				18.2-67.2(A,2)	A		
Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+				18.2-67.1(A,2)	A		

<b>2/12/2016</b>	Age 12 or less	55	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea	Judge Timothy S. Wright	15Y 0M 0D	7Y 6M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F		

<b>2/26/2016</b>	Unknown	41	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Timothy S. Wright	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 12M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Unlawful Injury - Stab, cut, wound w/out malicious intent				18.2-51	F		

<b>4/18/2016</b>	Age 9 or less	30	Known to Victim or Stranger	Jury Trial	Judge John W. Brown	20Y 0M 0D	12Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	

<b>4/21/2016</b>	Age 15-17	40	N/A*	Bench Trial	Judge Majorie T. Arrington	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. 15+, offender 7+ age</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(D)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	

<b>6/20/2016</b>	Unknown	23	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge John W. Brown	50Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	

**CHESTERFIELD**

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**CHESTERFIELD**

<b>7/13/2015</b>	Unknown	42	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Lynn S. Brice	5Y 36M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Driving while intoxicated - First conviction				18.2-266	M			
Resisting arrest, obstructing justice by threats or force				18.2-460(B)	M			
Good Behavior/Suspended sentence violation - Misdemeanor				19.2-306	M			

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT.

<b>7/21/2015</b>	Unknown	19	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge David Edward Johnson	10Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE VICTIM WAS 4 MONTHS OLD. THE DEFENDANT WAS THE PARENT. DEFENDANT DID NOT REPORT TO THE HOSPITAL FOR MORE THAN A DAY. DEFENDANT DID NOT ACCEPT RESPONSIBILITY.

<b>8/4/2015</b>	Age 13 or 14	20	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Frederick G. Rockwell III	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

CONDUCT + CONTACT W/ VICTIM DESPITE BEING TOLD NOT TO

<b>8/10/2015</b>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Steven C. McCallum	25Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(C,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>8/24/2015</b>	Unknown	21	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Steven C. McCallum	5Y 12M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEPARTED DUE TO PLEA AGREEMENT, MULTIPLE ADDITIONAL CHARGES NOLLE PROSSED BY ACA

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**CHESTERFIELD**

**9/3/2015** Unknown 28 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Timothy J. Hauler 5Y 0M 0D 0Y 8M 0D  
**Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child** 18.2-371.1(B) F Within SG

**9/8/2015** Unknown 23 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Timothy J. Hauler 5Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 0D  
**Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children** 40.1-103 F Within SG

**10/8/2015** Age 13 or 14 23 Known to Victim Bench Trial Judge Steven C. McCallum 65Y 0M 0D 3Y 0M 0D  
**Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14** 18.2-63(A) F Within SG  
Propose sex act, communication sys., age <15 18.2-374.3(C) F  
Indecent liberties with child under age 15 18.2-370(A) F

**10/19/2015** Age 12 or less 60 N/A\* or Relative Guilty Plea Judge David Edward Johnson Life & 90Y 0M Life & 50Y 0M 0D  
**Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13** 18.2-67.1(A,1) F Above SG  
Object sexual penetration victim under age 13 18.2-67.2(A,1) F  
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 18.2-67.3(A,1) F  
Indecent liberties, parent/grand parent etc., child < age 15 18.2-370(D,ii) F

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE VICTIM WAS THE MINOR GRANDDAUGHTER OF THE DEFENDANT, HE PREVIOUSLY ABUSED HIS 8 YEAR OLD DAUGHTER, VICTIMS AGE AND STATE OF VULNERABILITY.

**11/5/2015** Unknown 25 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge David Edward Johnson 5Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 0D & Time Served  
**Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child** 18.2-371.1(B) F Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT. DEFENDANT HAS SERVED 35 DAYS IN JAIL - WITHIN GUIDELINES.

**11/9/2015** Unknown 38 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge David Edward Johnson 10Y 0M 0D 2Y 0M 0D  
**Possess child porn (subsequent offense)** 18.2-374.1:1(B) F Within SG  
Possess child porn (first offense) 18.2-374.1:1(A) F

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**CHESTERFIELD**

<b>11/9/2015</b>	Age 13 or 14	44	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge Frederick G. Rockwell III	20Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,4,a)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>11/12/2015</b>	Unknown	21	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Lynn S. Brice	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
VICTIM AND HER MOTHER'S REQUEST OF NO INCARCERATION IMPOSED AND PLEA AGREEMENT

<b>11/19/2015</b>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Steven C. McCallum	85Y 12M 0D	5Y 2M 0D
<b>Possession w/ intent to sell, etc. Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Sell etc. Schedule I or II drug while possessing firearm				18.2-308.4(C)	F		
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		

<b>11/19/2015</b>	Unknown	40	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Steven C. McCallum	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
PLEA AGREEMENT OR ORAL SENTENCE RECOMMENDATION

<b>12/2/2015</b>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Steven C. McCallum	20Y 0M 12D	1Y 5M 0D
<b>Possession w/ intent to sell, etc. Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>C</b>		Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		

<b>12/15/2015</b>	Unknown	41	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Edward A. Robbins Jr.	0Y 12M 0D	0Y 1M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
PLEA AGREEMENT- OUT OF STATE RECORD NOT PROPERLY ACCOUNTED FOR BY GUIDELINES. TWO CHARGES IN THIS MATTER NOLLE PROS.

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**CHESTERFIELD**

<b>1/7/2016</b>	Unknown	16	N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge David Edward Johnson	5Y 12M 0D	3Y 6M 0D
<b>Simple assault law enforcement, judge, fire/medical services</b>				<b>18.2-57(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Indecent exposure				18.2-387	M			

<b>1/20/2016</b>	Unknown	22	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Steven C. McCallum	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 6M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (subsequent offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			

<b>1/27/2016</b>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Timothy J. Hauler	30Y 0M 0D	7Y 0M 0D
<b>Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn, subsequent</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(C,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn				18.2-374.1:1(C,i)	F			
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			

<b>2/1/2016</b>	Age 12 or less	35	Stranger	Bench Trial		Judge Frederick G. Rockwell III	20Y 0M 0D	4Y 6M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>2/10/2016</b>	Age 15-17	50	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge David Edward Johnson	5Y 24M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Consensual intercourse w/child age 15 or more (not parent)				18.2-371(ii)	M			

**Departure Reason(s):**  
RECOMMENDED BY CWA-PLEA AGREEMENT-RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN VICTIM AND ACCUSE (GODPARENT)

<b>2/16/2016</b>	Age 12 or less	67	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge James F. D'Alton Jr.	8Y 0M 0D	4Y 8M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**CHESTERFIELD**

<b>3/7/2016</b>	Age 9 or less	14	Known to Victim or Stranger	Guilty Plea		Judge Frederick G. Rockwell III	40Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANT WAS 14 YEARS OLD AT THE TIME OF OFFENSE / 25 YEARS SINCE OFFENSE. COMMONWEALTH ATTORNEY RECOMMENDATION WITH INPUT AND CONCURRENCE OF VICTIM.

<b>3/14/2016</b>	Age 12 or less	38	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge Harold H. Burgess Jr.	135Y 0M 0D	15Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13				18.2-61(A,iii)	F			
Object sexual penetration victim under age 13				18.2-67.2(A,1)	F			

<b>4/11/2016</b>	Unknown	30	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Steven C. McCallum	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Disregard police command to stop, endangerment</b>				<b>46.2-817(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEPARTED BELOW GL BECAUSE (1) PLEA AGREEMENT (2) ELUDING CHARGE WAS WEAK FACTUALLY--POLICE IN UNMARKED CAR, DEFENDANT SLOWED DOWN AND PAID TOLL AT TOLL PLAZA, ARGUABLY WASN'T ELUDING POLICE, 3) CHILD ENDANGERMENT BASED ONLY ON CHILD BEING IN CAR

<b>4/21/2016</b>	Unknown	53	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Frederick G. Rockwell III	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 6M 0D
<b>Intercourse w/victim thru mental incapacity/helplessness</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,ii)</b>	<b>A</b>			Within SG

<b>4/25/2016</b>	Unknown	41	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge David Edward Johnson	90Y 0M 0D	12Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - mental incapacity/helplessness</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F			

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**CHESTERFIELD**

<b>5/2/2016</b>	Unknown	30	N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge David Edward Johnson	2Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
RECOMMENDATION OF COMMONWEALTH. LOST CUSTODY OF CHILD. FELONY CONVITCTION IS SUFFICIENT.

<b>5/3/2016</b>	Unknown	48	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge David Edward Johnson	15Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>5/5/2016</b>	Age 12 or less	58	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge David Edward Johnson	20Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
VICTIM'S ANALYST TESTIFIED (TOO TRAUMATIC FOR VICTIM TO TESTIFY). SEXUAL ASSAULT VICTIM'S (ILLEGIBLE WRITING) DIRECTION TESTIFIED THAT VICTIM SHOULD NOT TESTIFY. VICTIM IS 10 YEARS OLD. PLEA AGREEMENT.

<b>5/31/2016</b>	Age 12 or less	31	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea		Judge Lynn S. Brice	130Y 0M 0D	45Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F			
Entice minor to perform porn, age <15, offender 7+ yrs				18.2-374.1(B,1)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**  
VICTIM'S AGE OF 6-7 AT TIME OF OFFENSES, HORRIFIC ACTS WERE THEN VIDEOTAPED BY DEFENDANT WHILE VICTIM WAS AUDIBLY SCREAMING & CRYING, THE FATHER/DAUGHTER RELATIONSHIP, PRIOR CRIMINAL RECORD OF DOMESTIC VIOLENCE + FELONY ABUSE OF CHILD ALL COMPILED MADE GUIDELINES AMOUNT NOT SIGNIFICANT ENOUGH IN THIS SITUATION

<b>6/20/2016</b>	Unknown	43	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge David Edward Johnson	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**CHESTERFIELD**

<b>6/22/2016</b>	Age 13 or 14	49	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Edward A. Robbins Jr.	20Y 0M 0D	20Y 0M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14				18.2-67.3(A,4,a)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

GUIDELINES INADEQUATE. 17 SEPARATE INCIDENTS PROVED. DEFENDANT CONTINUES TO BLAME VICTIMS DURING ALLOCATION

<b>6/28/2016</b>	Unknown	53	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Thomas V. Warren	50Y 0M 0D	12Y 0M 0D
<b>Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(C,i)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

**COLONIAL HEIGHTS**

<b>8/18/2015</b>	Unknown	33	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Edward A. Robbins Jr.	15Y 0M 0D	1Y 3M 0D
<b>Possession w/ intent to sell, etc. Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Distribute, etc., controlled substance on school prop.				18.2-255.2	F		
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
Possession Schedule I or II drug				18.2-250(A,a)	C		

**Departure Reason(s):**

COURT IMPOSED DETENTION & DIVERSION & 1 YR MANDATORY MINIMUM. GUIDELINES WERE INADEQUATE FOR THIS SENTENCE WHICH WAS TO COMPLY W/STATUTE AND PROVIDE MEANINGFUL OPPORTUNITY FOR REHABILITATION.

<b>10/16/2015</b>	Unknown	22	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Steven C. McCallum	20Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Malicious wounding - Stab, cut, wound with malicious intent</b>				<b>18.2-51</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury				18.2-371.1(A)	F		

<b>12/21/2015</b>	Unknown	43	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Edward A. Robbins Jr.	5Y 12M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT. NO PRIOR FELONY OF ANY KIND

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**COLONIAL HEIGHTS**

<b>1/27/2016</b>	Unknown	36	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Pamela S. Baskervill	15Y 0M 0D	0Y 4M 0D
<b>Distribution Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

NO PRIOR CRIMINAL HISTORY. HER PRESCRIPTION, RECOMMENDATION OF CA, PROTECTION OF DISCLOSURE OF CI AND ONLY SALE

<b>4/25/2016</b>	Age 12 or less	45	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Edward A. Robbins Jr.	60Y 0M 0D	13Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

MULTIPLE VICTIMS OVER A PERIOD OF YEARS.

<b>4/27/2016</b>	Unknown	45	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Pamela S. Baskervill	30Y 12M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Distribution Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
Narcotics - Own or maintain common nuisance				18.2-258	M		
Possess Sched. I /II drug with firearm on or about person				18.2-308.4(B)	F		

**CULPEPER**

<b>7/6/2015</b>	Unknown	18	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge Susan L. Whitlock	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>8/11/2015</b>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Susan L. Whitlock	5Y 0M 0D	1Y 6M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>8/21/2015</b>	Age 12 or less	20	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Susan L. Whitlock	20Y 0M 0D	3Y 4M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**CULPEPER**

<b>8/25/2015</b>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Susan L. Whitlock	5Y 12M 0D	0Y 8M 30D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Driving while intoxicated - 2nd w/in 5-10Y - BAC .15 to .20				18.2-266	S		

<b>8/26/2015</b>	Unknown	34	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Susan L. Whitlock	120Y 0M 0D	3Y 5M 0D
<b>Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(C,i)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE SENTENCE REFLECTS A COMPROMISE AGREEMENT MADE DUE TO CONCERNS OVER THE DEFENDANTS STATEMENTS AND THEIR ADMISSIBILITY.

<b>9/10/2015</b>	Unknown	45	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Susan L. Whitlock	5Y 12M 0D	0Y 1M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Driving while intoxicated - First conviction				18.2-266	M		

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT OR ORAL SENTENCE RECOMMENDATION

<b>9/15/2015</b>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Susan L. Whitlock	10Y 24M 0D	0Y 4M 0D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
Driving while intoxicated - First conviction				18.2-266	M		
Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana - 1/2 ounce or less				18.2-248.1(a,1)	M		

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT OR ORAL SENTENCE RECOMMENDATION

<b>9/15/2015</b>	Age 14 or less	26	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Susan L. Whitlock	20Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. &lt;15, offender 7+ age</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F		
Obtain money by false pretenses >=\$200				18.2-178	F		

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**CULPEPER**

<b>9/15/2015</b>	Unknown	22	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Susan L. Whitlock	15Y 0M 0D	0Y 3M 0D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

<b>9/25/2015</b>	Unknown	18	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge Susan L. Whitlock	25Y 25M 0D	9Y 6M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery by force w/serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,4,b)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Threat by letter, communication, or elec message				18.2-60(A,1)	F		
Intentionally damage any property/monument <\$1000				18.2-137(B,i)	M		
Simple assault against family member				18.2-57.2(A)	M		

<b>10/20/2015</b>	Age 12 or less	25	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge Susan L. Whitlock	40Y 0M 0D	12Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,iii)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>1/12/2016</b>	Age 14 or less	16	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Susan L. Whitlock	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Produce, make child porn, age &lt;15</b>				<b>18.2-374.1(B,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG
Aggravated sexual battery - mental incapacity/helplessness				18.2-67.3(A,2)	F		
Unlawful creation of videographic/still image of a minor				18.2-386.1	F		
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

OFFENDER CONVICTED OF 5 FELONIES. IN 3 OF THE 5, HE WAS COMMITTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE FOR AN INDETERMINATE PERIOD.

<b>2/18/2016</b>	Unknown	22	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge J. Howe Brown Jr.	60Y 0M 0D	8Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>3/18/2016</b>	Age 14 or less	44	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Edward L. Hogshire	15Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. &lt;15, offender 7+ age</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**CULPEPER**

**4/13/2016** Age 14 or less 33 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Susan L. Whitlock 30Y 0M 0D 5Y 0M 0D  
**Propose sex act, communication sys. <15, offender 7+ age** 18.2-374.3(C) F Within SG

**6/6/2016** Age 9 or less 33 Known to Victim or Stranger Guilty Plea Judge Susan L. Whitlock Life & 10Y 0M Life & 10Y 0M 0D  
**Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13** 18.2-61(A,iii) F Within SG  
 Child abuse and neglect, serious injury 18.2-371.1(A) F  
 Produce, make child porn, age <15, offender 7+ yrs 18.2-374.1(B,2) F

**6/29/2016** Age 9 or less 42 Known to Victim or Stranger Guilty Plea Judge Susan L. Whitlock 20Y 0M 0D 4Y 0M 0D  
**Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13** 18.2-67.3(A,1) F Within SG

**CUMBERLAND**

**8/24/2015** Unknown 18 Relative or Step-parent Jury Trial Judge Kimberley S. White 7Y 12M 0D 7Y 12M 0D  
**Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation** 18.2-61(A,i) F Within SG  
 Sexual battery 18.2-67.4(A,i) M

**Departure Reason(s):**

SENTENCE IMPOSED IS THE JURY VERDICT. COURT IMPOSED MAXIMUM POST RELEASE SUPERVISION PERIOD.

**3/15/2016** Age 12 or less 39 Known to Victim Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge William L. Wellons 10Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 0D & Time Served  
**Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13** 18.2-67.3(A,1) F Within SG

**5/6/2016** Age 12 or less 32 N/A\* or Relative Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Kimberley S. White 40Y 0M 0D 8Y 2M 0D  
**Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13** 18.2-61(A,iii) F Within SG  
 Take indecent liberties with child-custodian 18.2-370.1(A) F  
 Indecent liberties, parent/grand parent etc., child < age 15 18.2-370(D,ii) F  
 Incest w/ own or step child or grandchild etc. 18.2-366(B) F

**DANVILLE**

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**DANVILLE**

<b>8/15/2015</b>	Age 13 or 14	21	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge James J. Reynolds	35Y 0M 0D	20Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. &lt;15, offender 7+ age</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape	Age of victim 13, 14			18.2-63(A)	A			

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANT'S CONDUCT COUPLED WITH PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSESSMENT WARRANT AN UPWARD DEPARTURE (ILLEGIBLE WRITING) 13 YEAR OLD- THIS IS A HORRIBLE SITUATION.

<b>1/6/2016</b>	Unknown	28	N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge Joseph W. Milam Jr.	50Y 0M 0D	30Y 0M 0D
<b>Non capital felony murder</b>				<b>18.2-33</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury				18.2-371.1(A)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

AGGRAVATED CASE: 1) NUMBER AND SEVERITY OF INJURIES TO THE VICTIM, AN 18 MONTH OLD INFANT 2) DEFENDANT WAS UNDER PROBATION SUPERVISION AT TIME OF THESE SERIOUS AND VIOLENT CRIMES 3) DEFENDANT'S PRIOR RECORD.

<b>3/1/2016</b>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge James J. Reynolds	5Y 0M 0D	1Y 6M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

HORRIBLE CONDITIONS. DEFENDANT REQUIRED HER CHILDREN TO SLEEP WITH THE LIGHTS ON TO PREVENT RAT BITES.

<b>4/28/2016</b>	Age 13 or 14	22	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Joseph W. Milam Jr.	20Y 0M 0D	8Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>6/29/2016</b>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Joseph W. Milam Jr.	8Y 0M 0D	0Y 12M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

**DICKENSON**

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**DICKENSON**

<b>10/15/2015</b>	Age 12 or less	35	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Henry A. Vanover	50Y 0M 0D	24Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
ACCEPTANCE OF WRITTEN PLEA AGREEMENT

<b>11/12/2015</b>	Unknown	42	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Henry A. Vanover	4Y 9M 0D	0Y 11M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
PLEA AGREEMENT OR ORAL SENTENCE RECOMMENDATION

<b>11/19/2015</b>	Unknown	20	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Henry A. Vanover	26Y 0M 0D	20Y 0M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
GUIDELINES DIDN'T FIT THE FACTS OF THIS CASE

<b>12/17/2015</b>	Age 9 or less	49	Known to Victim or Stranger	Jury Trial	Judge Henry A. Vanover	60Y 0M 0D	60Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>1/7/2016</b>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Henry A. Vanover	5Y 0M 180D	0Y 6M 15D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
DWI - First conviction, BAC level .15 to .20 w/child				18.2-266	<b>M</b>		

**Departure Reason(s):**  
SENTENCING GUIDELINES ARE TOO LOW

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**DICKENSON**

<b>3/10/2016</b>	Unknown	30	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Henry A. Vanover	15Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

SENTENCING GUIDELINES ARE TOO LOW

<b>3/17/2016</b>	Unknown	25	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Henry A. Vanover	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT

<b>5/26/2016</b>	Unknown	46	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Henry A. Vanover	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>5/26/2016</b>	Age 15-17	29	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Henry A. Vanover	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. 15+, offender 7+ age</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(D)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>6/16/2016</b>	Unknown	32	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Henry A. Vanover	15Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANT NEEDS TREATMENT. DOC THERAPEUTIC COMMUNITY SEEMS THE ONLY CHOICE.

<b>6/23/2016</b>	Unknown	45	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Henry A. Vanover	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANT WAS SENTENCED TO 4 YEARS 6 MONTHS ON A PROBATION VIOLATION AT THE SAME TIME.

**DINWIDDIE**



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**DINWIDDIE**

<b>7/24/2015</b>	Unknown	18	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Paul W. Cella	5Y 12M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Arson of personal property, standing grain, etc. value \$200+</b>				<b>18.2-81</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M			

<b>3/4/2016</b>	Unknown	49	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Dennis M. Martin	11Y 0M 0D	1Y 5M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M			

<b>4/22/2016</b>	Unknown	48	Relative or Step-parent	Bench Trial		Judge Joseph M. Teefey Jr.	45Y 12M 0D	40Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F			
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M			

**Departure Reason(s):**

VICTIM WAS ENTRUSTED TO CARE OF DEFENDANT WHEN FORCIBLE RAPE WAS COMMITTED. VICTIM WAS GIVEN ALCOHOL AND MARIJUANA PRIOR TO FORCED RAPE. VICTIM HAS SUFFERED LONG LASTING PSYCHOLOGICAL HARM. DEFENDANT HAD VIOLENT CRIMINAL HISTORY.

<b>5/25/2016</b>	Unknown	17	Known to Victim	Bench Trial		Judge Joseph M. Teefey Jr.	20Y 0M 0D	7Y 2M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

BLENDED SENTENCE, ADULT & DJJ (16.1-272, 16.1-285.1) JUVENILE COMMITMENT, SERIOUS JUVENILE OFFENDER

<b>5/27/2016</b>	Unknown	34	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Paul W. Cella	20Y 0M 0D	1Y 2M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>6/29/2016</b>	Age 13-17	41	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Dennis M. Martin	20Y 0M 0D	20Y 0M 0D
<b>Sodomy - parent/grandparent to child/grandchild age 13 to 17</b>				<b>18.2-361(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANT ENTERED INTO AN AGREEMENT W/2 OTHER JURISDICTIONS WHICH INCLUDED THE DISMISSION AND THE NON-INDICTMENT OF OTHER JURISDICTIONS

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**ESSEX**

<b>10/28/2015</b>	Unknown	38	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Harry T. Taliaferro III	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

THIS SENTENCE FOLLOWS SENTENCING GUIDELINES

<b>6/21/2016</b>	Age 9 or less	50	Known to Victim or Stranger	Jury Trial	Judge Harry T. Taliaferro III	Life & 790Y 0M	Life & 290Y 0M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration victim &lt; age 13, indicted adult</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Produce, make child porn, age <15, offender 7+ yrs, 2nd				18.2-374.1(B,2)	F		
Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+				18.2-67.1(A,2)	F		
Produce, make child porn, age <15, offender 7+ yrs				18.2-374.1(B,2)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

THIS SENTENCE FOLLOWS SENTENCING GUIDELINES 5 CONSECUTIVE LIFE SENTENCES PLUS 290 YEARS ALL MANDATORY MINIMUM NON-SUSPENDABLE TIME.

**FAIRFAX COUNTY**

<b>7/10/2015</b>	Age 14 or less	30	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Daniel E. Ortiz	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. &lt;15, offender 7+ age</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys.				18.2-374.3(B)	F		

<b>7/10/2015</b>	Age 12 or less	34	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea	Judge David S. Schell	20Y 0M 0D	13Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14				18.2-67.3(A,4,a)	F		
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14				18.2-63(A)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

MULTIPLE SEXUAL EVENTS-TWO VICTIMS

<b>7/10/2015</b>	Unknown	21	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Grace Burke Carroll	6Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

EXPERT TESTIMONY OF HIGHLY RECOGNIZED AND WELL REGARDED IN FIELD OF INTERNET PORNOGRAPHY SEX OFFENDER RECIDIVISM THAT VOLUME OF PORNOGRAPHY. CHILD PORNOGRAPHY SIGNIFICANT FOR LOW RISK OF RECIDIVISM & COLLECTION NOT FOR ATTRACTION TO JUVENILES. DEF VOLUNTEERED HIS COMPUTER 5 YEARS PRIOR TO POLICE IN UNRELATED INVESTIGATION (ILLEGIBLE WRITING) TO BE PRODUCTIVE CITIZEN IN (ILLEGIBLE WRITING) 5 YEARS

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**FAIRFAX COUNTY**

<b>7/10/2015</b>	Age 13 or 14	22	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge John M. Tran	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

AN UPWARD DEPARTURE IS APPROPRIATE FOR THE FACTS/CIRCUMSTANCES OF CASE. GUIDELINES RANGE IS INSUFFICIENT TO ADDRESS SERIOUSNESS OF OFFENSE AND IMPACT ON VICTIM.

<b>7/17/2015</b>	Age 14 or less	31	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Lorraine Nordlund	10Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys., age &lt;15</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT ( CHARGE REDUCED FROM AN OFFENSE WITH A 5YR MANDATORY MINIMUM TO (ILLEGIBLE WRITING) OFFENSE IN RETURN FOR AN AGREEMENT TO A 3 YR MINIMUM).

<b>7/17/2015</b>	Unknown	33	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Jane M. Roush	Life & 0Y 0M 0D	Life & 0Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc				18.2-67.2(A,2)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANT REPEATEDLY RAPED HIS STEPDAUGHTER WHEN SHE WAS IN THE 4TH - 5TH GRADES. HE WAS PHYSICALLY VIOLENT WITH HER AS WELL. HE SHOWS LITTLE OR NO REMORSE. HE IS A DANGER TO THE COMMUNITY.

<b>7/17/2015</b>	Age 14 or less	52	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Jane M. Roush	5Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys., age &lt;15</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT OR ORAL SENTENCE RECOMMENDATION

<b>7/17/2015</b>	Unknown	37	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Michael F. Devine	50Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (subsequent offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys.				18.2-374.3(B)	F			
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**FAIRFAX COUNTY**

<b>7/24/2015</b>	Unknown	36	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea		Judge Brett A. Kassabian	5Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
SEXUAL INTERCOURSE BETWEEN UNCLE AND 14 YEAR OLD NIECE

<b>7/24/2015</b>	Unknown	68	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Brett A. Kassabian	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 16M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG
Driving while intoxicated - First conviction				18.2-266	<b>M</b>			

**Departure Reason(s):**  
THERE WERE 10 COUNTS OF POSSESS CHILD PORN WHICH EXPONENTIALLY DROVE UP THE GUIDELINES TO A MINIMUM OF TWO YEARS

<b>7/24/2015</b>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Robert J. Smith	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG

<b>8/7/2015</b>	Age 14 or less	43	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge John M. Tran	7Y 0M 0D	1Y 6M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys., age &lt;15</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>8/7/2015</b>	Age 14 or less	53	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Bruce D. White	20Y 0M 0D	8Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. &lt;15, offender 7+ age</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>8/14/2015</b>	Unknown	30	Known to Victim	Jury Trial		Judge Robert J. Smith	62Y 0M 0D	52Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Abduction of person with intent to defile				18.2-48(ii)	<b>F</b>			

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**FAIRFAX COUNTY**

<b>8/14/2015</b>	Unknown	67	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Grace Burke Carroll	20Y 0M 0D	0Y 12M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT TO CAP ACTIVE INCARCERATION AT (1) ONE YEAR.

<b>8/20/2015</b>	Age 14 or less	28	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Michael F. Devine	10Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. &lt;15, offender 7+ age</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

IMPOSED MANDATORY PUNISHMENT.

<b>8/20/2015</b>	Unknown	28	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Michael F. Devine	0Y 0M 360D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

SENTENCED IN ACCORDANCE WITH PLEA AGREEMENT. HEROIN USER PASSED OUT WITH 6 Y.O. CHILD IN CAR; TWO PRIOR DWIS, NO OTHER RECORD; COMPLIANT WHILE ON PRE-TRIAL SUPERVISION

<b>9/11/2015</b>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge John M. Tran	11Y 0M 0D	0Y 12M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE SENTENCING GUIDELINES WERE ARTIFICIALLY INFLATED BECAUSE ADDITIONAL COUNTS ADDED 5 MONTHS TO EACH PRECEDING GUIDELINES RANGE. COURT IMPOSED THE RANGE (LOW END) FOR ONE COUNT OF 7 MONTH+5 MONTHS=12 MONTHS FOR OFFENSE THAT OCCURRED INDISCRETE PERIOD OF TIME.

<b>9/11/2015</b>	Age 13 or 14	22	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea	Judge Jan L. Brodie	32Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14				18.2-63(A)	F		
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14				18.2-63(A)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

ON GOING SEXUAL ABUSE OF CHILDREN FOR YEARS

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**FAIRFAX COUNTY**

<b>9/11/2015</b>	Age 12 or less	32	N/A* or Relative	Jury Trial		Judge John M. Tran	11Y 0M 0D	11Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Fail to appear in court for felony offense				19.2-128	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE COURT IMPOSES THE SENTENCE RECOMMENDED BY THE JURY FINDINGS THAT THE SENTENCE WAS APPROPRIATE. THE JURY THAT DECIDED THIS CASE ACTED WITH DUE DELIBERATION AND CONSIDERATION. ADDITIONALLY, THE DEFENDANT WILL BE SENTENCED FOR A CRIME PRIOR TO JANUARY 1995 AND ARGUABLY THE SENTENCE MAY ACTUALLY FALL WITHIN GUIDELINES POSTED FOR THAT TIME

<b>9/18/2015</b>	Age 13 or 14	26	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Michael F. Devine	3Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>9/25/2015</b>	Unknown	53	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Robert J. Smith	0Y 36M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANT IS GENUINELY REMORSEFUL, WILL NOT REPEAT

<b>9/25/2015</b>	Age 12 or less	49	Relative or Step-parent	Jury Trial		Judge Randy I. Bellows	10Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

<b>10/2/2015</b>	Unknown	23	Stranger	Guilty Plea		Judge David S. Schell	Life & 0Y 0M 0D	Life & 0Y 0M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Capital murder in commission of abduction				18.2-31(1)	A			
Abduction of person with intent to defile				18.2-48(ii)	F			

<b>10/2/2015</b>	Age 14 or less	29	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Bruce D. White	10Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys., age &lt;15</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

ABOVE GUIDELINES-DANGER TO COMMUNITY IS GREATER THAN A 3 YEAR SENTENCE WILL ADDRESS. WAS GOING TO MEET W/WHAT HE THOUGHT WAS A REAL 14 YEAR OLD FOR SEX

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**FAIRFAX COUNTY**

<b>10/9/2015</b>	Unknown	35	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Jan L. Brodie	15Y 0M 0D	0Y 24M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			

<b>10/16/2015</b>	Unknown	19	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Penney S. Azcarate	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 3M 0D
<b>Procure minor for prostitution, sodomy, porn by comm. sys.</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(E)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

<b>10/16/2015</b>	Unknown	21	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Penney S. Azcarate	20Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D
<b>Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)</b>				<b>18.2-48(i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun				18.2-58	A			

<b>10/23/2015</b>	Age 14 or less	62	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Brett A. Kassabian	10Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. &lt;15, offender 7+ age</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>10/23/2015</b>	Age 13-17	42	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Stephen C. Shannon	30Y 0M 0D	12Y 0M 0D
<b>Incest w/own or step child/grandchild age 13-17</b>				<b>18.2-366(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Aggravated sexual battery parent/grandparent etc -age 13-17				18.2-67.3(A,3)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE VA SENTENCING GUIDELINES RANGE IN THIS CASE WOULD PRODUCE AN INJUSTICE GIVEN THE UNDERLYING FACTS. DEFENDANT LEGALLY ADOPTED THE VICTIM, SEXUAL ABUSE OCCURRED BETWEEN AGES 11 YRS OLD TO 16 YRS OLD AND INCLUDED REPEATED SEXUAL INTERCOURSE, CAUSING SIGNIFICANT TRAUMA TO THE CHILD-VICTIM.

<b>10/23/2015</b>	Age 9 or less	40	Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge Brett A. Kassabian	5Y 0M 0D	2Y 6M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

MULTIPLE SEXUAL TOUCHING OVER CLOTHES UPON 10 YEAR OLD. GUIDELINES INADEQUATE.

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**FAIRFAX COUNTY**

<b>11/13/2015</b>	Age 14 or less	41	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Jan L. Brodie	13Y 0M 0D	2Y 6M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys., age &lt;15</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	A			

<b>11/13/2015</b>	Age 13 or 14	30	Known to Victim			Judge Jan L. Brodie	20Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Aggravated sexual battery parent/grandparent etc -age 13-17				18.2-67.3(A,3)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

GUIDELINES INAPPROPRIATE IN LENGTH OF CONTINUED ABUSE AND BREACH OF TRUST

<b>11/13/2015</b>	Unknown	18	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Daniel E. Ortiz	5Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>11/20/2015</b>	Unknown	38	Known to Victim	Jury Trial		Judge Robert J. Smith	5Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

JURY TRIAL VERDICT

SENTENCE RECOMMENDED BY A JURY. BY LAW, § 19.2-303, A JUDGE CANNOT INCREASE A SENTENCE FIXED BY THE JURY

<b>11/20/2015</b>	Age 9 or less	24	Known to Victim or Stranger	Guilty Plea		Judge Robert J. Smith	40Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**FAIRFAX COUNTY**

<b>12/4/2015</b>	Age 15-17	49	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Lorraine Nordlund	2Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. 15+, offender 7+ age</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(D)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

DUE TO THE DEF.'S STATUS IN THE COUNTRY, HE IS UNABLE TO BE A PROBATIONER. THE GUIDELINES ONLY CALLED FOR PROBATION , SO THAT WOULD HAVE NO EFFECTIVE PUNISHMENT FOR A HORRENDOUS CRIME. MOREOVER, THE GUIDELINES WERE TOO LOW FOR THE CRIME ITSELF, AS DEFENDANT SEDUCED A TEEN ONLINE AND WAS IN THE PROCESS OF MEETING THE TEEN ON THE GROUNDS OF AN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL TO HAVE SEX WHEN THE SECURITY GUARD INTERCEPTED THE TEEN. THE VICTIM WAS THE " PERFECT VICTIM" WHO HAS NOT MADE HIS OWN DECISIONS ABOUT HIS OWN SEXUALITY. DEFENDANT WAS AN ADULT IMPOSING HIS ADULT CHOICES ON A CHILD.

<b>12/4/2015</b>	Age 12 or less	18	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea		Judge Brett A. Kassabian	20Y 0M 0D	8Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

5 YEAR OLD VICTIM, MULTIPLE ACTS OF ABUSE

<b>12/4/2015</b>	Unknown	35	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Bruce D. White	10Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

OVER A LONG PERIOD, THE MOTHER BEAT THE CHILDREN WITH HANGERS AND STABBED THEM WITH KNITTING NEEDLES. VICTIMS TRAUMATIZED SERIOUSLY AND WITH MAJOR MENTAL HEALTH ISSUES AS A RESULT. MOTHER NEEDS TO BE INCARCERATED AS PUNISHMENT AND FOR MENTAL HEALTH AND SAFETY OF CHILDREN

<b>12/11/2015</b>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge Daniel E. Ortiz	40Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>12/11/2015</b>	Age 12 or less	53	N/A*	Jury Trial		Judge John M. Tran	22Y 0M 0D	22Y 0M 0D
<b>Abduction of person with intent to defile</b>				<b>18.2-48(ii)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE COURT FOUND THAT THE JURY VERDICT WAS APPROPRIATE ESPECIALLY GIVEN THAT DEFENDANT ENTERED INTO AN ALFORD PLEA FOR A SECOND VICTIM UNDER CASE NO FE-2015-159. UNDER THE PLEA AGREEMENT WITH THE CW THE DEFENDANT WOULD RECEIVE AT MOST 2 YEARS - TO RUN CONCURRENTLY WITH THIS CASE FE-2015-139. THE 22 YEARS THEREFORE COVERS BOTH VICTIMS

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**FAIRFAX COUNTY**

**12/11/2015** Age 14 or less 27 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Jan L. Brodie 50Y 0M 0D 0Y 50M 0D  
**Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn** **18.2-374.1:1(C,i)** F Within SG  
 Possess child porn (first offense) 18.2-374.1:1(A) F  
 Propose sex act, communication sys., age <15 18.2-374.3(C) F

**12/18/2015** Age 15-17 24 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Penney S. Azcarate 5Y 0M 0D 0Y 6M 0D  
**Propose sex act, communication sys. 15+, offender 7+ age** **18.2-374.3(D)** F Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

OFFENSE REQUIRES SOME INCARCERATION. MET ACTUAL VICTIM THROUGH THE INTERNET.

**1/8/2016** Unknown 31 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Bruce D. White 2Y 6M 0D 0Y 6M 0D  
**Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children** **40.1-103** F Above SG  
 Fail to stop for police, attempt to escape or elude 46.2-817(A) M

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE CONDUCT WAS PARTICULARLY EGREGIOUS. VIDEO OF THE INCIDENT SHOW SIGNIFICANT DANGER TO HIS YOUNG CHILD PASSENGER AND THE COMMUNITY - PURSUIT AT 90 MPH AND AT TIMES WITH SWERVING. 18 MONTH OLD CHILD IN CAR.

**1/8/2016** Unknown 58 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Jan L. Brodie 15Y 0M 0D 0Y 25M 0D  
**Possess child porn (first offense)** **18.2-374.1:1(A)** F Within SG

**1/22/2016** Age 12 or less 20 Known to Victim Jury Trial Judge Randy I. Bellows 18Y 3M 0D 18Y 3M 0D  
**Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13** **18.2-61(A,iii)** F Within SG  
 Fail to appear in court for felony offense 19.2-128 F

**2/12/2016** Unknown 24 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Daniel E. Ortiz 5Y 0M 0D 1Y 9M 0D  
**Possess child porn (first offense)** **18.2-374.1:1(A)** F Within SG

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**FAIRFAX COUNTY**

**2/12/2016** Age 9 or less 74 Known to Victim or Stranger Guilty Plea Judge Daniel E. Ortiz 5Y 0M 0D 2Y 0M 0D  
**Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13** 18.2-67.3(A,1) F Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE SERIOUS NATURE OF THE OFFENSE AND IMPACT ON THE VICTIM WARRANTED A SIGNIFICANT PERIOD OF INCARCERATION.

**2/19/2016** Unknown 25 Relative or Step-parent Guilty Plea Judge Penney S. Azcarate 25Y 0M 0D 10Y 0M 0D  
**Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation** 18.2-61(A,i) F Within SG  
 Strangulation resulting in wounding/bodily injury 18.2-51.6 F

**2/25/2016** Age 13 or 14 19 Known to Victim Guilty Plea Judge Jan L. Brodie 8Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 0D & Time Served  
**Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14** 18.2-63(A) F Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

GIVEN THE SPECIFIC CIRCUMSTANCES IN THIS CASE, THE ADJUSTED GUIDELINES WERE NOT APPROPRIATE AND CONSIDERING THE EDUCATION OF THE DEFENDANT, THE SPECIFIC FACTS IN THE CASE AND THE GOALS OF SENTENCING, THE TIME SERVED WAS AN APPROPRIATE SENTENCE.

**2/26/2016** Age 13 or 14 27 Stranger Jury Trial Judge Robert J. Smith 4Y 0M 0D 2Y 0M 0D  
**Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14** 18.2-63(A) F Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

THIS WAS A JURY SENTENCE

**3/4/2016** Unknown 31 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge David S. Schell 5Y 0M 0D 2Y 0M 0D  
**Possess child porn (first offense)** 18.2-374.1:1(A) F Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

REMORSEFUL-NO RECORD-ASSESSMENT IS LOW RISK TO RE-OFFEND.

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**FAIRFAX COUNTY**

<b>3/11/2016</b>	Unknown	28	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Jan L. Brodie	16Y 0M 0D	0Y 20M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

BELOW GUIDELINES BASED ON FACTS OF THE CASE, EFFORTS OF THE DEFENDANT AND CURRENT CIRCUMSTANCES.

<b>3/11/2016</b>	Unknown	38	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Grace Burke Carroll	20Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG
Possess child porn (subsequent offense)				18.2-374.1:1(B)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT W/ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE AND DEFENDANT.

<b>3/11/2016</b>	Age 13 or 14	53	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge Daniel E. Ortiz	17Y 0M 0D	7Y 10M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F			

<b>3/11/2016</b>	Age 14 or less	20	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Grace Burke Carroll	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 18M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys., age &lt;15</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANT AGREEMENT WITH THE COMMONWEALTH THAT THE DEFENDANT WILL SERVE A MINIMUM OF 18 MONTHS INCARCERATION FOR THIS OFFENSE WHICH WAS AMENDED AT PRELIMINARY HEARING TO STRIKE REFERENCE TO AGE OF VICTIM.

<b>3/18/2016</b>	Unknown	29	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge Penney S. Azcarate	10Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**FAIRFAX COUNTY**

<b>4/1/2016</b>	Age 12 or less	50	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Bruce D. White	12Y 0M 0D	7Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

CONCERN WITH GUIDELINES-COUNSEL CALCULATED ALTERNATIVE GUIDELINES AT TIME OF PLEA-GUIDELINES USED WERE ACCURATE BUT SLIGHTLY ABOVE THOSE CALCULATED IN PLEA AGREEMENT FROM LOW END OF PLEA AGREEMENT WELL BELOW LOW END OF GUIDELINES

<b>4/1/2016</b>	Age 15-17	52	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Lorraine Nordlund	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. 15+, offender 7+ age</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(D)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F		

<b>4/1/2016</b>	Age 12 or less	19	Stranger	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Lorraine Nordlund	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG
Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13				18.2-61(A,iii)	F		
Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys.				18.2-374.3(B)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANT WAS A YOUNG MILITARY MAN. YOUNG VICTIM POSTED ON WEBSITE AS AN ADULT. EVEN THOUGH SHE TOLD THE DEFENDANT HER TRUE AGE & HIS DECISION TO HAVE RELATIONS W/ HER WAS DESPICABLE, THE IMPACT AND LOSSES TO HIS LIFE ARE FAR GREATER THAN AND SENTENCE THE COURT COULD IMPOSE. DEFENDANT HAS BEGUN INTENSIVE COUNSELING & THERAPY, WHICH HAVE REVEALED THAT HIS RISK OF RECIDIVISM IS SIGNIFICANTLY LOW.

<b>4/8/2016</b>	Age 9 or less	35	Step-parent	Guilty Plea	Judge Jan L. Brodie	5Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

GUIDELINES INADEQUATE GIVEN FACTS OF CASE AND BREACH OF TRUST

<b>4/15/2016</b>	Age 9 or less	19	Known to Victim or Stranger	Guilty Plea	Judge Penney S. Azcarate	Life & 20Y 0M	Life & 20Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13				18.2-61(A,iii)	F		
Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, rape, rob, arson				18.2-90	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

SEX ACTS OCCURRED IN THE VICTIM'S HOME. TOOK VICTIM FROM HER BED IN EARLY MORNING HOURS. VICTIM WAS 6 YEARS OLD. SEX OFFENDER EVALUATION CONCLUDED DEFENDANT A HIGH RISK TO RE-OFFEND. VICTIM TRAUMATIZED PHYSICALLY AND MENTALLY.

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**FAIRFAX COUNTY**

**4/22/2016** Unknown 42 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Robert J. Smith 10Y 0M 0D 4Y 10M 0D  
**Possess child porn (first offense)** **18.2-374.1:1(A)** F Within SG

**4/22/2016** Unknown 37 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Randy I. Bellows 10Y 0M 0D 5Y 0M 0D  
**Possess child porn (subsequent offense)** **18.2-374.1:1(B)** F Within SG  
 Possess child porn (first offense) 18.2-374.1:1(A) F

**4/22/2016** Unknown 47 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Randy I. Bellows 5Y 0M 0D 2Y 0M 0D  
**Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys.** **18.2-374.3(B)** F Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 GIVEN SERIOUSNESS OF THE OFFENSE, INCARCERATION IS NECESSARY AND WARRANTED.

**4/22/2016** Age 14 or less 45 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Brett A. Kassabian 5Y 0M 0D 1Y 4M 0D  
**Propose sex act, communication sys., age <15** **18.2-374.3(C)** F Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 AGREED DISPOSITION TO SENTENCE TO A MINIMUM OF 1 YEAR.

**4/29/2016** Unknown 40 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge David S. Schell 40Y 0M 0D 8Y 0M 0D  
**Possess child porn (first offense)** **18.2-374.1:1(A)** F Within SG

**4/29/2016** Age 12 or less 59 Known to Victim Guilty Plea Judge David S. Schell 35Y 0M 0D 35Y 0M 0D  
**Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13** **18.2-67.1(A,1)** F Above SG  
 Object sexual penetration victim under age 13 18.2-67.2(A,1) F  
 Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 18.2-67.3(A,1) F

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 SEXUAL ABUSE TOOK PLACE AT LEAST ONCE A WEEK FOR SEVERAL YEARS. STARTED AT AGE 8.

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**FAIRFAX COUNTY**

<b>5/13/2016</b>	Unknown	25	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge John M. Tran	5Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE GUIDELINES ARE INADEQUATE UNDER THE CIRCUMSTANCES OF THIS CASE. THE HARM INFLICTED UPON THE VICTIM, A RELATIVE OF THE DEFENDANT, CALLED FOR A SENTENCE ABOVE THE GUIDELINES

<b>5/20/2016</b>	Age 9 or less	22	Known to Victim or Stranger	Guilty Plea		Judge Penney S. Azcarate	40Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

4 YEAR OLD VICTIM SEXUALLY ASSAULTED IN BASEMENT OF OWN HOME BY SOMEONE NOT KNOWN TO HER.

<b>5/27/2016</b>	Age 13 or 14	20	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Stephen C. Shannon	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 6M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE COURT FINDS THAT THE DEFENDANT EXPLOITED HIS PRIOR FRIENDSHIP W/VICTIM'S FAMILY MEMBER, WHO SUBSEQUENTLY DIED, IN GAINING VICTIM'S TRUST, WHICH RESULTED IN MISCONDUCT AT ISSUE. GUIDELINES RECOMMENDATION OF PROBATION NOT APPROPRIATE.

<b>5/27/2016</b>	Unknown	20	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Randy I. Bellows	3Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

GRAVITY OF OFFENSE.

<b>6/10/2016</b>	Age 13 or 14	19	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Jan L. Brodie	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 16M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

GUIDELINES INAPPROPRIATE-DEFENDANT HAVING SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH A 12 YEAR OLD

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**FAIRFAX COUNTY**

<b>6/10/2016</b>	Unknown	24	Known to Victim	Jury Trial		Judge Penney S. Azcarate	Life & 0Y 0M 0D	Life & 0Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>X</b>			Within SG
Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+				18.2-67.1(A,2)	X			
Abduction of person with intent to defile				18.2-48(ii)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

JURY VERDICT BASED ON STATUTE OF MANDATORY LIFE.

<b>6/10/2016</b>	Unknown	52	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Grace Burke Carroll	2Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 30D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

REPEATED ATTEMPTS TO GET HIS HANDS UNDER HIS CHILDS CLOTHING DESPITE HER PROTESTS & REQUESTS TO STOP. DEFENDANTS REQUEST TO CHILD TO KEEP HIS ACTIONS A SECRET, DEFENDANT DID NOT ACKNOWLEDGE OR APOLOGIZE TO CHILD FOR HIS ACTIONS

<b>6/10/2016</b>	Unknown	69	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge David S. Schell	2Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

AGE OF 71 AND MEDICAL PROBLEMS. EXPERT OPINION - LOW RISK

<b>6/16/2016</b>	Age 12 or less	21	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea		Judge Randy I. Bellows	Life & 10Y 0M	Life & 10Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14				18.2-63(A)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

NUMBER OF VICTIMS. YOUTH OF VICTIMS (5-7 AGE RANGE). REPEATED ANAL RAPE OF VICTIMS. THREATS TO CAUSE MORE PAIN IF ASSAULT REPORTED. EXTENDED DURATION. OCCURRED IN CHILDREN'S HOME, WHICH SHOULD HAVE BEEN SANCTUARY. DEFENDANT WAS UNCLE OF 2 VICTIMS; THUS, A PROFOUND BETRAYAL OF TRUST. DEVASTATING IMPACT ON CHILD'S RELATIONSHIP TO FATHER, WHO SINCE DIED. EMOTIONAL TRAUMA TO VICTIMS. PHYSICAL PAIN INFLICTED ON VICTIMS. 2 CHILDREN WITNESSED EACH OTHER'S VICTIMIZATION. ABSENCE OF REMORSE.



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**FAIRFAX COUNTY**

<b>6/24/2016</b>	Unknown	25	Stranger	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Stephen C. Shannon	15Y 24M 0D	15Y 24M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>A</b>	Above SG	
Strangulation resulting in wounding/bodily injury				18.2-51.6	F		
Simple assault / assault and battery				18.2-57(A)	M		

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE GUIDELINES DO NOT PROPERLY FACTOR THE PATTERN OF VIOLENCE EXHIBITED OVER A SERIES OF MONTHS SHORTLY AFTER BEING RELEASED FROM INCARCERATION ON VIOLENT FELONIES, UNSUCCESSFUL PAST EFFORTS WITH MENTAL HEALTH TREATMENT AND EXHIBITED VIOLENCE IN THE ADULT DETENTION CENTER WHILE AWAITING SENTENCING.

<b>6/24/2016</b>	Age 12 or less	25	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Stephen C. Shannon	70Y 0M 0D	30Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,iii)</b>	<b>F</b>	Above SG	
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE GUIDELINES DO NOT DISTINGUISH AMONG VICTIMS UNDER AGE 13. THE VICTIM WAS 7 WHEN FIRST RAPED. SCHEDULE C PLACES NO WEIGHT ON THE FACT THAT SHE WAS RAPED IN HER HOME. VICTIM WAS IN FACT PHYSICALLY INJURED ALTHOUGH THE GUIDELINES DO NOT REFLECT THIS EITHER.

<b>6/24/2016</b>	Unknown	32	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea	Judge Brett A. Kassabian	5Y 0M 0D	2Y 6M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Above SG	

**Departure Reason(s):**

SEXUAL TOUCHING OF A 10 YEAR OLD GIRL AT HER HOUSE. DEFENDANT MINIMIZED ROLE

**FAUQUIER**

<b>7/14/2015</b>	Unknown	21	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Jeffrey W. Parker	5Y 0M 0D	1Y 6M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Above SG	

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT OR ORAL SENTENCE RECOMMENDATION

<b>7/14/2015</b>	Unknown	29	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Jeffrey W. Parker	6Y 0M 0D	1Y 3M 0D
<b>Distribution Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
<b>FAUQUIER</b>							
<b>7/14/2015</b>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Jeffrey W. Parker	4Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		1Y 6M 0D
Disregard police command to stop, endangerment				46.2-817(B)	F		Within SG
Drive while license revoked - First Offense				46.2-301	M		
<b>9/8/2015</b>	Unknown	39	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Jeffrey W. Parker	12Y 0M 0D
<b>Manufacture methamphetamine</b>				<b>18.2-248(C1)</b>	<b>F</b>		4Y 0M 0D
Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs				18.2-248(C)	F		Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
<b>9/8/2015</b>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Jeffrey W. Parker	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 1M 0D
<b>Departure Reason(s):</b>							
LESS THAN TIME SERVED							
<b>9/28/2015</b>	Unknown	29	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Jeffrey W. Parker	6Y 0M 0D
<b>Distribution Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		1Y 4M 0D
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		Within SG
<b>9/28/2015</b>	Unknown	28	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Jeffrey W. Parker	11Y 0M 0D
<b>Manufacture methamphetamine</b>				<b>18.2-248(C1)</b>	<b>F</b>		3Y 6M 0D
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		Within SG
<b>10/13/2015</b>	Unknown	42	Known to Victim	Jury Trial		Judge Jeffrey W. Parker	Life & 16Y 0M
<b>Object sexual penetration victim &lt; age 13, indicted adult</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Life & 14Y 0M 0D
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F		Within SG
Fail to appear in court for felony offense				19.2-128	F		

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**FAUQUIER**

<b>10/26/2015</b>	Unknown	30	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Jeffrey W. Parker	1Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>11/10/2015</b>	Unknown	45	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Jeffrey W. Parker	1Y 9M 0D	0Y 12M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Habitual Offender - No endangerment				46.2-357(B,1)	M		

<b>11/19/2015</b>	Age 9 or less	37	Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Herman A. Whisenant Jr.	155Y 0M 0D	70Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,iii)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery parent/grandparent etc -age 13-17				18.2-67.3(A,3)	F		

<b>11/19/2015</b>	Age 13 or 14	34	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea	Judge Herman A. Whisenant Jr.	12Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,4,a)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

SERIOUS INCIDENT IN WHICH OTHER CHARGES COULD HAVE BEEN BROUGHT. DEFENDANT WAIVED INDICTMENT AND ENTERED INTO A PLEA AGREEMENT IN WHICH OTHER CHARGES WERE NOT BROUGHT. PROBATION NOT AN APPROPRIATE DISPOSITION.

<b>12/8/2015</b>	Unknown	58	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Herman A. Whisenant Jr.	4Y 18M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Possess Schedule IV drugs				18.2-250(A,b1)	M		
Actual or simulated masturbation in public				18.2-387.1	M		

<b>1/12/2016</b>	Unknown	29	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Jeffrey W. Parker	1Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**FAUQUIER**

<u>2/22/2016</u>	Unknown	45	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Herman A. Whisenant Jr.	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<u>4/20/2016</u>	Age 13 or 14	18	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Herman A. Whisenant Jr.	5Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT OR ORAL SENTENCE RECOMMENDATION

<u>6/27/2016</u>	Unknown	33	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Jeffrey W. Parker	68Y 0M 0D	21Y 0M 0D
<b>Second dist., sell, etc Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Sell, dist., manuf, etc. imitation Schedule I or II drugs				18.2-248(G)	F		
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANT IS A PROFESSIONAL DRUG DEALER WITH A BAD PRIOR RECORD, DEALING IN HEROIN AND COCAINE.

<u>6/27/2016</u>	Unknown	32	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Jeffrey W. Parker	2Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

**FLOYD**

<u>7/14/2015</u>	Unknown	41	Relative or Step-parent	Jury Trial	Judge Marcus H. Long Jr.	Life & 0Y 0M 0D	Life & 0Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim under age 13 (indicted as an adult)</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,iii)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation				18.2-61(A,i)	F		

**FLUVANNA**

<u>9/18/2015</u>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Susan L. Whitlock	20Y 0M 0D	8Y 0M 0D
<b>Involuntary manslaughter</b>				<b>18.2-36</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury				18.2-371.1(A)	F		

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**FLUVANNA**

**1/7/2016** Unknown 31 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Susan L. Whitlock 5Y 17M 50D 0Y 18M 50D  
**Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child** 18.2-371.1(B) F Above SG  
 Probation violation - Misdemeanor 19.2-306 M

**5/20/2016** Unknown 62 Known to Victim Guilty Plea Judge Daniel R. Bouton 30Y 0M 0D 7Y 0M 0D  
**Aggravated sexual battery - mental incapacity/helplessness** 18.2-67.3(A,2) F Within SG  
 Indecent liberties with child under age 15 18.2-370(A) F

**6/10/2016** Age 12 or less 43 N/A\* or Relative Guilty Plea Judge Susan L. Whitlock 40Y 0M 0D 10Y 0M 0D  
**Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13** 18.2-67.3(A,1) F Above SG

*Departure Reason(s):*  
 MULTIPLE INCIDENTS OVER THE YEARS; IMPACT ON VICTIM AND LACK OF REMORSE

**6/17/2016** Age 9 or less 22 Known to Victim or Stranger Guilty Plea Judge Susan L. Whitlock 20Y 0M 0D 8Y 0M 0D  
**Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13** 18.2-67.3(A,1) F Above SG

*Departure Reason(s):*  
 DEFENDANT NOT FORTHRIGHT WITH COURT; CONCERN OVER RISK TO RE-OFFEND; BLAMES VICTIM AND HIS FAMILY.

**6/27/2016** Unknown 39 Known to Victim Guilty Plea Judge Susan L. Whitlock 20Y 0M 0D 6Y 0M 0D  
**Aggravated sexual battery - mental incapacity/helplessness** 18.2-67.3(A,2) F Within SG

**FRANKLIN COUNTY**

**7/9/2015** Age 12 or less 22 Known to Victim Guilty Plea Judge Clyde H. Perdue Jr. 10Y 12M 0D 2Y 12M 0D  
**Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13** 18.2-67.3(A,1) F Within SG  
 Sexual battery 18.2-67.4(A,i) M

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**FRANKLIN COUNTY**

<b>8/18/2015</b>	Unknown	39	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Clyde H. Perdue Jr.	50Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>9/22/2015</b>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Clyde H. Perdue Jr.	50Y 24M 0D	1Y 9M 0D
<b>Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person</b>				<b>18.2-95(ii)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Uttering				18.2-172	F		
Shoplift, alter price tags < \$200 (third time)				18.2-103	F		
False statement during investigation of another's crime				18.2-460(D)	M		
Petit larceny - Less than \$200 not from person				18.2-96(2)	M		
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		
Trespass-Stay on school/church prop/bus after told to leave				18.2-128(B)	M		

<b>9/23/2015</b>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Bench Trial	Judge Stacey W. Moreau	4Y 9M 60D	0Y 7M 10D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F		
DWI - First conviction, BAC level .15 to .20 w/child				18.2-266	M		
Petit larceny - Less than \$5 from person				18.2-96(1)	M		

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE COURT DEPARTS ABOVE THE GUIDELINES GIVEN THE NATURE OF THE OFFENSES AND THE MANDATORY MINIMUM REQUIRED BY STATUTE.

<b>11/10/2015</b>	Unknown	21	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Clyde H. Perdue Jr.	20Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - mental incapacity/helplessness</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>2/5/2016</b>	Age 12 or less	29	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Clyde H. Perdue Jr.	50Y 0M 0D	11Y 4M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>2/8/2016</b>	Age 9 or less	29	Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Clyde H. Perdue Jr.	100Y 0M 0D	15Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**FRANKLIN COUNTY**

<b>6/9/2016</b>	Age 12 or less	26	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Clyde H. Perdue Jr.	10Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

2 SEXUAL ASSAULTS - ONE INVOLVED 5-10 EVENTS. BOTH VICTIMS MINORS - DEFENDANT WAS THEIR SOCCER COACH. VICTIMS WERE TRAUMATIZED AND CONTINUED TO BE SCARED.

**FREDERICK**

<b>10/30/2015</b>	Unknown	42	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Clifford L. Athey Jr.	22Y 12M 0D	1Y 9M 0D
<b>Distribution Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Possession Schedule I or II drug				18.2-250(A,a)	F		
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

<b>12/10/2015</b>	Unknown	34	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge N. Randolph Bryant	5Y 0M 120D	0Y 26M 0D
<b>Distribution Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F		

<b>12/22/2015</b>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge N. Randolph Bryant	7Y 0M 0D	0Y 8M 0D
<b>Distribution Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

<b>1/14/2016</b>	Age 13 or 14	22	Stranger	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge N. Randolph Bryant	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>3/17/2016</b>	Unknown	38	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge N. Randolph Bryant	6Y 0M 10D	0Y 0M 90D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Driving while intoxicated - Third conviction within 10 years				18.2-266	F		
Fail to appear in court for misdemeanor offense				19.2-128	M		

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
<b>FREDERICK</b>							
<b>3/31/2016</b>	Unknown	29	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge N. Randolph Bryant	20Y 0M 0D
<b>Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)</b>				<b>18.2-48(i)</b>	<b>F</b>		3Y 4M 0D
Robbery - Residence				18.2-58	F		Within SG
Probation violation - Felony				19.2-306	F		
<b>4/15/2016</b>	Age 13 or 14	18	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Alexander R. Iden	6Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		1Y 0M 0D
							Within SG
<b>FREDERICKSBURG</b>							
<b>9/23/2015</b>	Unknown	28	Known to Victim	Jury Trial		Judge Gordon F. Willis	13Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		13Y 0M 0D
							Within SG
<i>Departure Reason(s):</i>							
JURY VERDICT. VICTIM IMPACT STATEMENT.							
<b>12/22/2015</b>	Unknown	25	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Gordon F. Willis	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		1Y 0M 0D
							Within SG
<b>12/22/2015</b>	Unknown	25	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Gordon F. Willis	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		1Y 0M 0D
							Within SG
<b>2/22/2016</b>	Age 9 or less	25	Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Herbert Moseley Hewitt	20Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,iii)</b>	<b>A</b>		4Y 0M 0D
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F		Within SG



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**FREDERICKSBURG**

<b>3/30/2016</b>	Unknown	37	N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge Gordon F. Willis	14Y 12M 0D	1Y 12M 0D
<b>Drive after license revoked for DWI/etc &amp; DWI/etc violation</b>				<b>46.2-391(D,2a,ii)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Driving while intoxicated - 3rd conviction w/in 5 years				18.2-266	F			
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			
Refuse blood/breath test - 3rd DWI/refusal within 10 years				18.2-268.3	M			
Violation of pretrial bail or conditions				19.2-152.4:1	S			

<b>3/31/2016</b>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Gordon F. Willis	20Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Probation violation - Felony				19.2-306	F			
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

*Departure Reason(s):*  
PLEA AGREEMENT.

<b>5/2/2016</b>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Gordon F. Willis	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 2D
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

**GILES**

<b>7/1/2015</b>	Unknown	54	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge H. Lee Harrell	3Y 12M 0D	0Y 12M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

*Departure Reason(s):*  
PLEA AGREEMENT OR ORAL SENTENCE RECOMMENDATION

<b>7/29/2015</b>	Unknown	47	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Colin R. Gibb	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>7/29/2015</b>	Unknown	47	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge H. Lee Harrell	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**GILES**

<b>12/16/2015</b>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge H. Lee Harrell	15Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

<b>2/10/2016</b>	Unknown	37	Stranger	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge H. Lee Harrell	10Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

1)NEGOTIATED PLEA AGREEMENT 2)DEF. HAS NO RECORD EXCEPT 2007 DUI 3) HE WAIVED EXTRADITION TO MARYLAND-ANOTHER CHARGE 4) ICE EXPRESSED DESIRE TO DEPORT DEFENDANT AND CWA CONSIDERED THIS 5) VICTIM HAS ASCENTED TO THE OUTCOME AND EXPRESSED DESIRE TO AVOID TRIAL IN THIS MATTER.

<b>2/17/2016</b>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge H. Lee Harrell	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>3/16/2016</b>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge H. Lee Harrell	5Y 12M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		

<b>4/27/2016</b>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge H. Lee Harrell	5Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE DEFENDANT, AFTER INDICATING A COMMITMENT TO SOBRIETY AND HAVING SAID " COMPLETELY TURNED HER LIFE AROUND", TESTED POSITIVE FOR THE DRUG THC (CONDUCTED BY PO). THE DEFENDANT'S SON (A CHILD) WAS FOUND IN THE BACK SEAT OF THE CAR THAT THE DEFENDANT WAS DRIVING. DEFENDANT WAS UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF 5 DIFFERENT DRUGS ACCORDING TO THE CERTIFICATE OF ANALYSIS ADMITTED IN THE CASE. THE CHILD WAS HIDDEN UNDER A PILE OF CLOTHES.

**GLOUCESTER**

<b>7/7/2015</b>	Unknown	34	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Jeffrey W. Shaw	0Y 48M 0D	0Y 12M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
<b>GLOUCESTER</b>							
<u>7/22/2015</u>	Unknown	21	N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge William D. Hamblen	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 36M 0D Within SG
<u>7/22/2015</u>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge William D. Hamblen	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		4Y 7M 0D Within SG
<u>9/18/2015</u>	Unknown	43	Relative or Step-parent	Jury Trial		Judge R. Bruce Long	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 6M 0D Within SG
<u>9/22/2015</u>	Age 14 or less	35	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Randolph T. West	20Y 0M 0D
<b>Produce, make child porn, age &lt;15, offender 7+ yrs</b>				<b>18.2-374.1(B,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		5Y 0M 0D Within SG
<u>10/13/2015</u>	Unknown	20	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Jeffrey W. Shaw	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(C,i)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 0M 0D Within SG
<u>12/21/2015</u>	Age 12 or less	22	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Jeffrey W. Shaw	50Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,iii)</b>	<b>F</b>		10Y 0M 0D Within SG
<u>1/11/2016</u>	Unknown	47	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Jeffrey W. Shaw	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		10Y 0M 0D Within SG
Indecent liberties, parent/grandparent etc. child age 15-17				18.2-370(D,i)	F		

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**GLOUCESTER**

<u>3/14/2016</u>	Age 9 or less	29	Step-parent	Bench Trial		Judge Jeffrey W. Shaw	15Y 0M 0D	9Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F			

<u>3/14/2016</u>	Age 12 or less	18	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea		Judge Jeffrey W. Shaw	15Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F			

<u>4/19/2016</u>	Unknown	20	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Jeffrey W. Shaw	10Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

**GOOCHLAND**

<u>7/24/2015</u>	Age 12 or less	47	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge Timothy K. Sanner	15Y 0M 0D	7Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

*Departure Reason(s):*

SEVERE SEXUAL OFFENSE; CHILD GROOMED

<u>3/11/2016</u>	Unknown	48	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Timothy K. Sanner	10Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery by force w/serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,4,b)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

*Departure Reason(s):*

DEFENDANT FORCIBLY SEXUALLY BATTERED A SUBORDINATE. VICTIM HAS HAD LADY DIFFICULTIES AS A RESULT. DEFENDANT NOT FULLY HONEST ABOUT NATURE OF OFFENSE.

**GRAYSON**

<u>7/9/2015</u>	Age 13 or 14	19	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge H. Lee Harrell	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 1M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
<b>GRAYSON</b>							
<b>9/18/2015</b>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge H. Lee Harrell 9Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Stat. Burglary of dwelling to commit other felony or A&amp;B</b>				<b>18.2-91</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person				18.2-95(ii)	F		
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
<b>10/8/2015</b>	Unknown	37	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge H. Lee Harrell 12Y 12M 0D	0Y 12M 0D
<b>Possession w/ intent to sell, etc. Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		
<b>1/21/2016</b>	Unknown	20	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge H. Lee Harrell 5Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys.</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<b>2/11/2016</b>	Unknown	27	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge H. Lee Harrell 0Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
<b>2/12/2016</b>	Age 13 or 14	18	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge H. Lee Harrell 13Y 1M 0D	1Y 1M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Fail to appear in court for felony offense				19.2-128	F		
<b>3/2/2016</b>	Age 9 or less	22	Known to Victim or Stranger	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Josiah T. Showalter Jr. 10Y 0M 0D	1Y 11M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	
<b>GRAYSON</b>							
<b>4/28/2016</b>	Age 12 or less	25	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge H. Lee Harrell	130Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13				18.2-61(A,iii)	F		
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14				18.2-63(A)	F		
<b>6/2/2016</b>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Colin R. Gibb	0Y 12M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		
<b>GREENE</b>							
<b>8/11/2015</b>	Age 15-17	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Daniel R. Bouton	26Y 0M 0D	4Y 6M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. 15+, offender 7+ age</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(D)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
<b>9/15/2015</b>	Unknown	29	N/A*	Bench Trial	Judge Daniel R. Bouton	5Y 12M 0D	0Y 10M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Driving while intoxicated - 2nd w/in less than 5Y, BAC >.20				18.2-266	S		
<b>9/30/2015</b>	Age 15-17	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Daniel R. Bouton	20Y 0M 0D	2Y 6M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. 15+, offender 7+ age 2nd</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(D)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Propose sex act, communication sys. 15+, offender 7+ age				18.2-374.3(D)	F		
<b>11/10/2015</b>	Unknown	32	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Daniel R. Bouton	8Y 12M 0D	1Y 0M 5D
<b>Simple assault law enforcement, judge, fire/medical services</b>				<b>18.2-57(C)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
DWI - First conviction, blood alcohol level .15 to .20				18.2-266	M		
Intentionally damage any property/monument <\$1000				18.2-137(B,i)	M		

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**GREENE**

<b>4/27/2016</b>	Unknown	43	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge Daniel R. Bouton	40Y 0M 0D	13Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

**GREENSVILLE**

<b>7/9/2015</b>	Unknown	29	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge W. Allan Sharrett	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 9M 0D
<b>Driving while intoxicated - Third conviction within 10 years</b>				<b>18.2-266</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F			

<b>8/13/2015</b>	Unknown	22	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge W. Allan Sharrett	15Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT OR ORAL SENTENCE RECOMMENDATION

<b>8/20/2015</b>	Unknown	33	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge W. Allan Sharrett	10Y 12M 0D	0Y 2M 0D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M			

<b>9/10/2015</b>	Unknown	44	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge W. Allan Sharrett	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 1M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>11/5/2015</b>	Unknown	28	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Nathan Curtis Lee	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

BELOW 1 MONTH; DEFENDANT RECEIVED ADDITIONAL JAIL ON RELATED MISDEMEANOR IN GENERAL DISTRICT COURT.

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

### GREENSVILLE

<b>12/3/2015</b>	Unknown	29	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Nathan Curtis Lee	15Y 0M 0D	7Y 0M 0D
<b>Unlawful Injury - Stab, cut, wound w/out malicious intent</b>				<b>18.2-51</b>	<b>F</b>	Above SG	
Convicted violent felon possess/transport firearm				18.2-308.2(A)	F		
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

UPWARD DUE TO PLEA AGREEMENT; VICTIM SHOT TWICE BUT COOPERATIVE SO CHANGE REDUCED TO UNLAWFUL.

<b>4/21/2016</b>	Age 9 or less	24	Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge W. Allan Sharrett	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	

<b>4/21/2016</b>	Age 15-17	54	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge W. Allan Sharrett	25Y 0M 0D	4Y 6M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. 15+, offender 7+ age 2nd</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(D)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Propose sex act, communication sys. 15+, offender 7+ age				18.2-374.3(D)	F		

<b>5/19/2016</b>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge W. Allan Sharrett	10Y 24M 0D	1Y 5M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Unlawfully discharge firearm, missile in/at occupied bldg				18.2-279	F		
Brandish or point firearm				18.2-282(A)	M		
Simple assault / assault and battery				18.2-57(A)	M		

### HALIFAX

<b>7/16/2015</b>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Joel C. Cunningham	15Y 12M 0D	0Y 9M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>	Above SG	
Simple assault / assault and battery				18.2-57(A)	M		

**Departure Reason(s):**

UPWARD DEPARTURE BECAUSE OF THE SERIOUSNESS OF THE CHARGES AND THE COURT ACCEPTED THE PLEA AGREEMENT.



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	
<b>HALIFAX</b>							
<b>8/10/2015</b>	Unknown	26	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge Margaret P. Spencer	30Y 0M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		9Y 0M 0D
Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation				18.2-61(A,i)	F		Within SG
<b>9/17/2015</b>	Unknown	28	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Joel C. Cunningham	40Y 12M 0D
<b>Distribution Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, > 1/2 oz to < 5 lbs				18.2-248.1(a,2)	F		Below SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		
<b>Departure Reason(s):</b>							
DEFENDANT FULLY COOPERATED WITH THE PROSECUTION.							
<b>9/24/2015</b>	Unknown	20	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Joel C. Cunningham	20Y 36M 0D
<b>Stat. Burglary of structure to commit larceny, etc</b>				<b>18.2-91</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 12M 0D
Possession of burglarious tools				18.2-94	F		Below SG
Stat. Burglary of structure commit larceny etc w/ deadly wpn				18.2-91	C		
Petit larceny - Less than \$200 not from person				18.2-96(2)	M		
Intentionally damage any property/monument <\$1000				18.2-137(B,i)	M		
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		
<b>9/24/2015</b>	Unknown	22	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Joel C. Cunningham	50Y 36M 0D
<b>Stat. Burglary of structure commit larceny etc w/ deadly wpn</b>				<b>18.2-91</b>	<b>F</b>		2Y 2M 0D
Stat. Burglary of dwelling to commit other felony or A&B				18.2-91	F		Within SG
Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person				18.2-95(ii)	F		
Stat. Burglary of structure commit larceny etc w/ deadly wpn				18.2-91	C		
Possession of burglarious tools				18.2-94	F		
Petit larceny - Less than \$200 not from person				18.2-96(2)	M		
Intentionally damage any property/monument <\$1000				18.2-137(B,i)	M		
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		
<b>12/11/2015</b>	Unknown	45	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Joel C. Cunningham	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child w/ child under age 14</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
							Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**HALIFAX**

<b>3/17/2016</b>	Age 13 or 14	43	Relative or Step-parent	Jury Trial & Plea Agreement	Judge Joel C. Cunningham	29Y 0M 0D	29Y 0M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape	Age of victim 13, 14			18.2-63(A)	F		
Indecent liberties, parent/grand parent etc., child < age 15				18.2-370(D,ii)	F		
Aggravated sexual battery parent/grandparent etc -age 13-17				18.2-67.3(A,3)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

JURY RECOMMENDATION

<b>3/31/2016</b>	Age 9 or less	25	Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Joel C. Cunningham	100Y 0M 0D	6Y 9M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>6/16/2016</b>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Kimberley S. White	5Y 12M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Type not clear drug parapernalia				54.1-3466	M		

<b>6/24/2016</b>	Unknown	18	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge David A. Melesco	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
<b>Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys.</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG

**HAMPTON**

<b>7/31/2015</b>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Christopher W. Hutton	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

WRITTEN PLEA AGREEMENT NO PRIOR FELONIES, DEFENDANT BARRED FROM HOUSE BY CPS. REUNITED WITH FAMILY, NO PERMANENT INJURY.

<b>8/21/2015</b>	Unknown	20	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Bonnie L. Jones	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 6M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**HAMPTON**

**8/31/2015** Age 12 or less 19 Known to Victim Guilty Plea Judge Bonnie L. Jones 15Y 0M 0D 2Y 0M 0D  
**Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14** **18.2-63(A)** F Within SG  
 Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 18.2-67.3(A,1) A

**9/3/2015** Age 12 or less 18 Relative or Step-parent Guilty Plea Judge Bonnie L. Jones 20Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 0D & Time Served  
**Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13** **18.2-67.3(A,1)** F Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

JOINT MOTION BY BOTH COMMONWEALTH ATTORNEY AND DEFENSE ATTORNEY; DEFENDANT RESIDES IN ANOTHER STATE; PRETRIAL CONFINEMENT (7-12-14 THRU 3-30-15) AND VICTIM AGREED.

**9/22/2015** Unknown 37 Known to Victim Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Bonnie L. Jones 20Y 0M 0D 3Y 0M 0D  
**Aggravated sexual battery by force, threat, etc** **18.2-67.3(2)** F Within SG

**10/15/2015** Unknown 26 N/A\* Bench Trial Judge Christopher W. Hutton 8Y 0M 0D 0Y 1M 0D  
**Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child** **18.2-371.1(B)** F Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

MOTHER LEFT HER 4 CHILDREN IN A HOTEL ROOM WITH AN ADULT AT NIGHT. ADULT WENT TO WORK THE NEXT DAY. POLICE WERE CALLED AT 2:00 P.M. AND FOUND CHILDREN. MOTHER RETURNED AT APPROXIMATELY 3:00 P.M. SOME OF THE FACTS WERE IN DISPUTE AND THE STANDARD OF CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE WAS HOTLY DEBATED. AT TIME OF TRIAL AND SENTENCING CHILDREN HAD BEEN REMOVED FIRST TO FOSTER CARE AND THEN TO THE LEGAL CUSTODY OF AN AUNT. MOTHER SECURED EMPLOYMENT AFTER TRIAL. LENGTHY INCARCERATION OF MOTHER WOULD NOT HAVE SERVED RECONCILIATION OF FAMILY. CONVICTION WAS APPEALED TO THE COURT OF APPEALS OF VIRGINIA. THE CONVICTION WAS AFFIRMED ON 11/29/16.

**10/20/2015** Age 12 or less 54 Known to Victim Guilty Plea Judge Bonnie L. Jones 10Y 0M 0D 3Y 10M 0D  
**Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13** **18.2-67.3(A,1)** F Within SG

**11/6/2015** Unknown 49 Known to Victim Bench Trial Judge Wilford Taylor Jr. 15Y 0M 0D 7Y 10M 0D  
**Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation** **18.2-61(A,i)** F Within SG  
 Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation 18.2-61(A,i) A  
 Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, rape, rob, arson 18.2-90 F

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**HAMPTON**

<b>11/9/2015</b>	Age 13 or 14	19	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-63(A)</b>	F	Judge Christopher W. Hutton	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>								

<b>1/12/2016</b>	Unknown	60	N/A*	Guilty Plea <b>18.2-361(A)</b>	A	Judge Bonnie L. Jones	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 3M 0D Within SG
<b>Bestiality, carnally know any brute animal</b>								

<b>1/22/2016</b>	Unknown	72	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea <b>18.2-67.3(A,2)</b>	F	Judge Walter J. Ford	15Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D Within SG
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - mental incapacity/helplessness</b>								

<b>1/27/2016</b>	Age 9 or less	57	Known to Victim or Stranger	Guilty Plea <b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	F	Judge Wilford Taylor Jr.	40Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D Within SG
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>								

<b>2/16/2016</b>	Unknown	37	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea <b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	F	Judge Louis R. Lerner	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D Above SG
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>								

**Departure Reason(s):**

NOT SUFFICIENT FOR FACTS OF CASE.

<b>3/4/2016</b>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea <b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	F	Judge Bonnie L. Jones	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 2M 0D Within SG
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>								

<b>3/10/2016</b>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Bench Trial <b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	F	Judge Christopher W. Hutton	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D Within SG
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>								

**HANOVER**

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute Felony/Misdemeanor *			SG Compliance*
<b>HANOVER</b>							
<b>7/14/2015</b>	Unknown	38	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge J. Overton Harris	35Y 0M 0D	6Y 9M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (subsequent offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(B) F</b>			Within SG
<b>8/11/2015</b>	Unknown	32	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge J. Overton Harris	10Y 0M 10D	0Y 0M 10D & Time Served
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B) F</b>			Within SG
<b>8/21/2015</b>	Unknown	28	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Sarah L. Deneke	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B) F</b>			Within SG
<b>8/24/2015</b>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Patricia Kelly	5Y 24M 0D	1Y 12M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A) F</b>			Within SG
Possess marijuana - Subsequent offense				18.2-250.1 M			
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i) M			
<b>8/28/2015</b>	Age 13 or 14	27	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge William H. Ledbetter Jr.	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 4M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A) F</b>			Within SG
<b>Departure Reason(s):</b>							
PLEA AGREEMENT.							
<b>10/19/2015</b>	Age 12 or less	72	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge J. Overton Harris	30Y 0M 0D	30Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1) F</b>			Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1) F			
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1) F			
<b>11/30/2015</b>	Unknown	49	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge J. Overton Harris	40Y 0M 0D	23Y 5M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,2) F</b>			Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**HANOVER**

<b>1/25/2016</b>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Bench Trial & Plea Agreement		Judge Patricia Kelly	10Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

VICTIM WAS A 2 MONTH OLD INFANT WHO DIED AS A RESULT OF THIS INCIDENT. DEFENDANT HAS HAD NUMEROUS ALCOHOL RELATED INCIDENTS AND WAS DRINKING ON THIS NIGHT AND TAKING SOMEONE ELSE'S NARCOTIC MEDICATION.

<b>1/29/2016</b>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Sarah L. Deneke	2Y 12M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
<b>Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, &gt; 1/2 oz to &lt; 5 lbs</b>				<b>18.2-248.1(a,2)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANT HAD SERVED THE MONTHS INDICATED IN THE SENTENCING GUIDELINES

<b>2/22/2016</b>	Unknown	51	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Patricia Kelly	20Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (subsequent offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			

<b>3/25/2016</b>	Age 12 or less	54	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea		Judge Sarah L. Deneke	60Y 0M 0D	20Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			
Indecent liberties, parent/grand parent etc., child < age 15				18.2-370(D,ii)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

GRANDPARENT SODOMY OF 6 YR OLD THAT CONTINUE OVER PERIOD OF YEARS

<b>3/25/2016</b>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Sarah L. Deneke	2Y 12M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, &gt; 1/2 oz to &lt; 5 lbs</b>				<b>18.2-248.1(a,2)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M			

**Departure Reason(s):**

MOTHER OF 3 MONTH OLD TWINS- SERVED 2 DAYS AT ARREST

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**HANOVER**

<b>4/12/2016</b>	Unknown	58	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Patricia Kelly	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 5M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (subsequent offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F		

<b>4/29/2016</b>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge J. Overton Harris	25Y 48M 0D	1Y 6M 0D
<b>Sell etc. stolen property aggregate value \$200 or more</b>				<b>18.2-108.01(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Sell etc. stolen property aggregate value \$200 or more				18.2-108.01(B)	C		
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F		
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		
Possess marijuana - Subsequent offense				18.2-250.1	M		

<b>5/3/2016</b>	Unknown	18	N/A*	Bench Trial	Judge J. Overton Harris	Life & 20Y 0M	Life & 20Y 0M 0D
<b>Non capital first degree murder</b>				<b>18.2-32</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)				18.2-48(i)	F		
Arson of personal property, standing grain, etc. value \$200+				18.2-81	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

(1)MANNER OF DEATH NOT TAKEN INTO ACCOUNT BY THE GUIDELINES- BURNING THE VICTIM TO DEATH. (2) LACK OF ACCEPTANCE OF RESPONSIBILITY OR REMORSE. (3) FUTURE DANGEROUSNESS.

<b>6/13/2016</b>	Unknown	22	N/A*	Bench Trial	Judge J. Overton Harris	168Y 0M 0D	55Y 0M 0D
<b>Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)</b>				<b>18.2-48(i)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun				18.2-58	F		
Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, etc w/ deadly weapon				18.2-90	F		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(subsequent offense)				18.2-53.1	F		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)				18.2-53.1	F		
Convicted non-violent w/10yr felon possess/transport firearm				18.2-308.2(A)	F		
Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun				18.2-58	C		
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)				18.2-48(i)	C		

**Departure Reason(s):**

OFFENSES INVOLVED VIOLENT BEHAVIOR WITH MULTIPLE VICTIMS & MULTIPLE INCIDENTS PER VICTIM. VICTIMS PSYCHOLOGICALLY TRAUMATIZED BY THE OFFENSES. DANGEROUSNESS OF OFFENSES

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**HANOVER**

<b>6/13/2016</b>	Unknown	21	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Patricia Kelly	8Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 360D & Time Served
<b>Threat by letter, communication, or elec message</b>				<b>18.2-60(A,1)</b>	<b>C</b>		Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		
Abusive, profane, threatening calls, text, C.B. radio				18.2-427	M		
Disorderly conduct				18.2-415	M		

<b>6/13/2016</b>	Unknown	35	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge J. Overton Harris	20Y 0M 0D	1Y 6M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG

*Departure Reason(s):*  
 PLEA AGREEMENT OR ORAL SENTENCE RECOMMENDATION

**HARRISONBURG**

<b>7/20/2015</b>	Age 13 or 14	19	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Thomas J. Wilson IV	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 5M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG

*Departure Reason(s):*  
 PLEA AGREEMENT APPROVED BY VICTIM AND HER FAMILY-NO FORCE-DEFENDANT 19 YR OLD WITH NO PRIOR RECORD EXCEPT DUI

<b>6/9/2016</b>	Unknown	32	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Thomas J. Wilson IV	24Y 8M 0D	1Y 1M 0D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
Probation violation - Felony				19.2-306	F		

<b>6/22/2016</b>	Unknown	45	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Bruce D. Albertson	5Y 0M 180D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Driving while intoxicated - First conviction				18.2-266	M		

**HENRICO**

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**HENRICO**

<b>7/15/2015</b>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Richard S. Wallerstein Jr.	10Y 0M 0D	3Y 6M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANT BROKE THE FEMUR (LARGE BONE IN LEG) OF HIS 3 MONTH OLD CHILD. THE FACTS OF THE CASE JUSTIFY AN UPWARD DEPARTURE FROM THE GUIDELINES.

<b>7/28/2015</b>	Unknown	37	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Lee A. Harris Jr.	15Y 0M 0D	0Y 18M 0D
<b>Disregard police command to stop, endangerment</b>				<b>46.2-817(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
Simple assault law enforcement, judge, fire/medical services				18.2-57(C)	F		

<b>8/14/2015</b>	Age 9 or less	24	Known to Victim or Stranger	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Richard S. Wallerstein Jr.	15Y 0M 0D	1Y 6M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>A</b>		Within SG
Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person				18.2-95(ii)	F		

<b>8/18/2015</b>	Unknown	32	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge James S. Yoffy	5Y 0M 0D	1Y 6M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

FACTS OF THE CASE AND HIT SON 3-4 TIMES.

<b>9/10/2015</b>	Unknown	27	N/A*	Jury Trial	Judge Gary A. Hicks	44Y 12M 0D	44Y 12M 0D
<b>Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)</b>				<b>18.2-48(i)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Robbery - Carjacking				18.2-58.1(A)	F		
Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, rape, rob, arson				18.2-90	F		
Aggravated sexual battery by force w/serious injury				18.2-67.3(A,4,b)	F		
Malicious wounding - Stab, cut, wound with malicious intent				18.2-51	F		
Non capital first degree murder				18.2-32	A		
Strangulation resulting in wounding/bodily injury				18.2-51.6	F		
Robbery - Residence				18.2-58	F		

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**HENRICO**

<b>10/6/2015</b>	Unknown	38	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Richard S. Wallerstein Jr.	3Y 12M 0D	0Y 14M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>	Above SG	
Driving while intoxicated - 2nd w/in less than 5Y, BAC >.20				18.2-266	S		

**Departure Reason(s):**

GUIDELINES WHOLLY ADEQUATE GIVEN FACTS. KIDS IN CAR-BAC .23. 2ND OFFENSE W/IN 5 YEARS- PREVIOUS CONVICTION 18 MOS PREVIOUS.

<b>10/29/2015</b>	Unknown	20	Stranger	Guilty Plea	Judge Gary A. Hicks	8Y 6M 0D	2Y 6M 0D
<b>Intercourse w/victim thru mental incapacity/helplessness</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,ii)</b>	<b>A</b>	Within SG	
Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+				18.2-67.1(A,2)	A		

<b>11/5/2015</b>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Bench Trial	Judge James S. Yoffy	20Y 24M 0D	7Y 0M 0D
<b>Pander, pimp, or receive money from prostitute</b>				<b>18.2-357</b>	<b>F</b>	Above SG	
Prostitution - enticement, procurement				18.2-355(1)	F		
Maintain or frequent bawdy place				18.2-347	M		
Possess marijuana - First offense				18.2-250.1	M		

**Departure Reason(s):**

FACTS OF CASE; DEFENDANT GAVE PROSTITUTE HEROIN TO KEEP HER IN BUSINESS

<b>11/10/2015</b>	Unknown	26	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea	Judge John Marshall	30Y 12M 0D	4Y 6M 0D
<b>Pander, pimp, or receive money from prostitute</b>				<b>18.2-357</b>	<b>F</b>	Above SG	
Prostitution - enticement, procurement				18.2-355(1)	F		
Pander, pimp, or receive money from prostitute				18.2-357	C		
Using vehicle to promote prostitution				18.2-349	M		

**Departure Reason(s):**

FACTS OF THE CASE.

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**HENRICO**

<b>11/13/2015</b>	Age 9 or less	21	Known to Victim or Stranger	Guilty Plea		Judge Richard S. Wallerstein Jr.	40Y 0M 0D	20Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

FACTS OF CASE. PSYCHOSEXUAL EVALUATION + VICTIM IMPACT STATEMENT-STATIC 99R@7; X5 MORE LIKELY TO SEXUALLY REOFFEND; CHANCE OF NON SEXUAL RE-OFFENSE- RISK OF NEW SEX CRIMES WILL REMAIN AT PEAK UNTIL HE REACHES MID 30S.12

<b>12/8/2015</b>	Unknown	21	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Richard S. Wallerstein Jr.	3Y 36M 0D	0Y 9M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M			
Petit larceny - Less than \$200 not from person				18.2-96(2)	M			

<b>1/13/2016</b>	Age 13-17	54	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge James S. Yoffy	30Y 0M 0D	12Y 0M 0D
<b>Sell less than 1 oz. of marijuana, minor assists in dist.</b>				<b>18.2-255(A,ii)</b>	<b>N</b>			Missing
Aggravated sexual battery parent/grandparent etc -age 13-17				18.2-67.3(A,3)	F			

<b>2/2/2016</b>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge James S. Yoffy	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 3M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>2/11/2016</b>	Unknown	36	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Gary A. Hicks	5Y 23M 0D	0Y 12M 15D
<b>Simple assault law enforcement, judge, fire/medical services</b>				<b>18.2-57(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			
DWI - First conviction, blood alcohol level .15 to .20				18.2-266	M			

<b>3/2/2016</b>	Age 12 or less	44	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Gary A. Hicks	100Y 0M 0D	20Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**HENRICO**

<b>3/15/2016</b>	Age 9 or less	31	Known to Victim or Stranger	Guilty Plea		Judge Richard S. Wallerstein Jr.	25Y 0M 0D	8Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

BASED UPON PSYCHOSEXUAL EVALUATION, DEFENDANT AT HIGH RISK TO RE-OFFEND, HAS ANTI-SOCIAL TRAITS.

<b>3/16/2016</b>	Age 13 or 14	22	N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge James S. Yoffy	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

AGE OF VICTIM (13 YRS OLD). DEFENDANT WAS 22 YEARS OF AGE.

<b>3/17/2016</b>	Unknown	22	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Richard S. Wallerstein Jr.	5Y 0M 0D	2Y 6M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANT BEAT HER 7 YEAR OLD CHILD REPEATEDLY ABOUT THE FACE AND BODY BECAUSE HE EMBARRASSED HER BY SOILING HIMSELF.

<b>4/1/2016</b>	Unknown	28	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Lee A. Harris Jr.	15Y 0M 0D	3Y 6M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Unlawful creation of videographic/still image of a minor				18.2-386.1	F			

<b>4/14/2016</b>	Unknown	18	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Lee A. Harris Jr.	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 6M 0D
<b>Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys.</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**HENRICO**

<b>5/18/2016</b>	Age 15-17	33	N/A*	Bench Trial & Plea Agreement	Judge Richard S. Wallerstein Jr.	30Y 0M 0D	15Y 0M 0D
<b>Pandering a minor</b>				<b>18.2-355(4)</b>	<b>N</b>	Missing	
Pandering a minor				18.2-355(4)	C		
Propose sex act, communication sys. 15+, offender 7+ age				18.2-374.3(D)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 FACTS OF CASE. VICTIM LESS THAN HALF THE AGE OF DEFENDANT. VICTIM WAS THE AGE OF THE DEFENDANT'S DAUGHTER AT THE TIME OF THE OFFENSE. DEFENDANT DEMONSTRATED A LACK OF REMORSE. WRITTEN PLEA AGREEMENT

<b>5/18/2016</b>	Unknown	28	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Lee A. Harris Jr.	10Y 24M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Abduct by force, deception, etc. without justification</b>				<b>18.2-47(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Above SG	
Sexual battery				18.2-67.4(A,i)	M		

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 PROLONGED INCIDENT THAT RESULTED IN INJURIES TO VICTIM

<b>6/16/2016</b>	Unknown	22	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge John Marshall	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 3M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - by force with threat of weapon</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,4,c)</b>	<b>F</b>	Above SG	

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 FACTS OF THE CASE

<b>6/22/2016</b>	Unknown	19	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Richard S. Wallerstein Jr.	0Y 24M 0D	0Y 1M 0D
<b>Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person</b>				<b>18.2-95(ii)</b>	<b>F</b>	Above SG	
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**HENRICO**

<b>6/24/2016</b>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge James S. Yoffy	60Y 24M 0D	16Y 0M 0D
<b>Robbery - Business with use of gun or simulated gun</b>				<b>18.2-58</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Robbery - Business with use of gun or simulated gun				18.2-58	C			
Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person				18.2-95(ii)	F			
Burglary dwelling at night to commit larceny, other felony				18.2-89	F			
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M			

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANT OUT ON BOND FOR B&E WITH (ILLEGIBLE) WHEN HE COMMITTED 2 ARMED ROBBERIES WITH A SHOTGUN IN 1ST ROBBERY: VERY VIOLENT ROBBERY- POINTED GUN AT VICTIM'S FACE

<b>6/24/2016</b>	Age 13 or 14	30	Stranger	Guilty Plea		Judge Richard S. Wallerstein Jr.	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 9M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

**HENRY**

<b>7/29/2015</b>	Age 13 or 14	22	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge David V. Williams	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>8/24/2015</b>	Age 12 or less	69	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge David V. Williams	49Y 0M 15D	2Y 1M 15D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

VICTIM'S FAMILY REQUESTED THIS AGREEMENT FOR BENEFIT OF THE CHILD.

<b>9/2/2015</b>	Unknown	43	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge David V. Williams	15Y 36M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Arson of occupied dwelling place or church</b>				<b>18.2-77(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, rape, rob, arson				18.2-90	F			
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			
Violation of a protective order				16.1-253.2(A)	M			

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
<b>HENRY</b>							
<u>9/2/2015</u>	Age 14 or less	59	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge David V. Williams	45Y 0M 0D
<b>Produce, make child porn, age &lt;15, offender 7+ yrs</b>				<b>18.2-374.1(B,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		8Y 0M 0D
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F		Within SG
<u>11/4/2015</u>	Unknown	51	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge David V. Williams	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Malicious injury to law enforcement, fire/EMS personnel</b>				<b>18.2-51.1</b>	<b>A</b>		4Y 0M 0D
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		Within SG
<u>2/4/2016</u>	Age 12 or less	27	Stranger	Guilty Plea		Judge David V. Williams	12Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		2Y 2M 0D
							Within SG
<u>2/17/2016</u>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge David V. Williams	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		1Y 4M 0D
Probation violation - Felony				19.2-306	F		Within SG
<b>HOPEWELL</b>							
<u>10/28/2015</u>	Age 15-17	30	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Nathan Curtis Lee	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. 15+, offender 7+ age 2nd</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(D)</b>	<b>F</b>		6Y 0M 0D
Propose sex act, communication sys. 15+, offender 7+ age				18.2-374.3(D)	F		Within SG
<u>12/16/2015</u>	Unknown	40	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Nathan Curtis Lee	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 3M 0D
							Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**HOPEWELL**

<b>3/2/2016</b>	Unknown	61	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Nathan Curtis Lee	5Y 12M 0D	0Y 4M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Driving while intoxicated.-2nd w/in 5-10Y - BAC.15 to .20 w/child				18.2-266	S		
Drinking while driving - open container in vehicle				18.2-323.1	M		

<b>4/27/2016</b>	Unknown	28	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Nathan Curtis Lee	20Y 24M 30D	0Y 7M 0D & Time Served
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Possession Schedule I or II drug				18.2-250(A,a)	F		
Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, > 1/2 oz to < 5 lbs				18.2-248.1(a,2)	F		

**ISLE OF WIGHT**

<b>8/5/2015</b>	Unknown	22	N/A*	Bench Trial	Judge Carl E. Eason Jr.	40Y 0M 0D	40Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

ABSOLUTELY AWFUL CRIME. GUIDELINES NOT APPROPRIATE; DEFENDANT FATHERED A CHILD THROUGH FORCIBLE RAPE OF 13 YR OLD GIRL. SHOWED NO REMORSE.

<b>8/19/2015</b>	Age 13 or 14	21	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Robert H. Sandwich Jr.	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA, WITNESS DIDN'T WANT TO TESTIFY. CW, SEX WAS CONSENSUAL

<b>10/14/2015</b>	Unknown	29	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Robert H. Sandwich Jr.	9Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D
<b>Distribution Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>C</b>		Within SG
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury				18.2-371.1(A)	F		

**JAMES CITY**



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**JAMES CITY**

**7/22/2015** Age 12 or less 20 N/A\* or Relative Guilty Plea Judge Michael E. McGinty 20Y 12M 0D 6Y 0M 0D  
**Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13** **18.2-67.3(A,1)** **F** Above SG  
 Accused minor >13, indecent liberties w/child 5 yrs junior 18.2-370.01(A) M

*Departure Reason(s):*  
 VICTIM IMPACT

**9/25/2015** Unknown 50 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Michael E. McGinty 20Y 0M 0D 3Y 6M 0D  
**Possess child porn (subsequent offense)** **18.2-374.1:1(B)** **F** Within SG  
 Possess child porn (first offense) 18.2-374.1:1(A) F

**9/28/2015** Age 13 or 14 19 Known to Victim Guilty Plea Judge Michael E. McGinty 5Y 0M 0D 0Y 8M 0D  
**Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14** **18.2-63(A)** **F** Within SG

**10/21/2015** Unknown 35 N/A\* Bench Trial Judge Michael E. McGinty 25Y 12M 0D 10Y 0M 0D  
**Involuntary manslaughter** **18.2-36** **F** Within SG  
 Child abuse and neglect, serious injury 18.2-371.1(A) F  
 Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child 18.2-371.1(B) F  
 Reckless driving - Out of control or bad brakes 46.2-853 M

**11/16/2015** Unknown 32 Relative or Step-parent Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Michael E. McGinty 10Y 0M 0D 2Y 0M 0D  
**Aggravated sexual battery by force w/serious injury** **18.2-67.3(A,4,b)** **F** Above SG

*Departure Reason(s):*  
 PLEA AGREEMENT OR ORAL SENTENCE RECOMMENDATION

**KING & QUEEN**

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**KING & QUEEN**

<b>10/21/2015</b>	Unknown	22	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge R. Bruce Long	26Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - mental incapacity/helplessness</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F		
Unlawful creation of videographic/still image of another				18.2-386.1	M		

<b>12/23/2015</b>	Unknown	20	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge B. Elliott Bondurant	15Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys.				18.2-374.3(B)	F		
Procure minor for prostitution, sodomy, porn by comm. sys.				18.2-374.3(E)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT OR ORAL SENTENCE RECOMMENDATION

<b>1/27/2016</b>	Unknown	22	Stranger	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge B. Elliott Bondurant	90Y 0M 0D	25Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, rape, rob, arson				18.2-90	F		
Grand larceny - Auto theft				18.2-95(ii)	F		
Abduct by force, deception, etc. without justification				18.2-47(A)	F		

**KING GEORGE**

<b>9/22/2015</b>	Unknown	34	Known to Victim	Bench Trial	Judge Herbert Moseley Hewitt	65Y 12M 0D	18Y 12M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Sell less than 1 oz. of marijuana to minor				18.2-255(A,i)	F		
Simple assault / assault and battery				18.2-57(A)	M		

<b>11/5/2015</b>	Unknown	48	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Patricia Kelly	15Y 12M 0D	0Y 20M 0D
<b>Distribution Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Distribution Schedule I or II drugs				18.2-248(C)	C		
Distribute, etc., controlled substance on school prop.				18.2-255.2	F		
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

8 MOS FELONY/12 MOS MISD W/I GUIDELINES. PAROLE 6 YEAR (ILLEGIBLE WRITING) TO DRUG DEAL

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**KING GEORGE**

<b>12/3/2015</b>	Unknown	28	N/A*	Jury Trial		Judge Herbert Moseley Hewitt	78Y 0M 0D	78Y 0M 0D
<b>Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, etc w/ deadly weapon</b>				<b>18.2-90</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Malicious wounding - Stab, cut, wound with malicious intent				18.2-51	F			
Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation				18.2-61(A,i)	A			

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 JURY VERDICT GUILTY/ INNOCENCE/SENTENCING.

<b>4/14/2016</b>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Herbert Moseley Hewitt	27Y 0M 30D	4Y 5M 30D
<b>Manufacture Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Distribution Schedule I or II drugs				18.2-248(C)	F			
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

<b>4/21/2016</b>	Unknown	19	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Herbert Moseley Hewitt	10Y 12M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Arson of personal property, standing grain, etc. value \$200+</b>				<b>18.2-81</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M			
Manufacture or possession of firebomb				18.2-85	F			

<b>4/21/2016</b>	Age 9 or less	58	Known to Victim or Stranger	Guilty Plea		Judge Herbert Moseley Hewitt	50Y 0M 0D	2Y 6M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

**KING WILLIAM**

<b>8/3/2015</b>	Unknown	34	N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge B. Elliott Bondurant	3Y 12M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Hit and run - Driver failed to stop/report/etc (vic injured)</b>				<b>46.2-894</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M			

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 DEFENDANT DID NOT ACKNOWLEDGE HIS FAULT IN ACCIDENT. HE DRANK PRIOR TO PUTTING CHILD IN CAR & HE CONTINUED TO DRINK & USE MARIJUANA WHILE AWAITING SENTENCING. DEFENDANT INDICATED HE WOULD (ILLEGIBLE) DO COUNSELING BUT HAS BEEN SINCE 6/1/15 WHEN HE PLED GUILTY & HE HAD NOT ENTERED INTO ANY COUNSELING AS OF TODAY'S DATE.

**LANCASTER**

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**LANCASTER**

<u>1/22/2016</u>	Unknown	26	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Harry T. Taliaferro III	30Y 0M 0D	13Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

**LEE**

<u>7/7/2015</u>	Unknown	51	N/A*	Jury Trial	Judge Tammy S. McElyea	520Y 0M 0D	520Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

JURY TRIAL-SENTENCE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE JURY'S RECOMMENDATION

<u>7/22/2015</u>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Tammy S. McElyea	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 8M 0D
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Driving while intoxicated - First conviction				18.2-266	M		

<u>8/13/2015</u>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Tammy S. McElyea	5Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Stat. Burglary of dwelling to commit other felony or A&amp;B</b>				<b>18.2-91</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG
Bomb threat etc. by offender 15 or over				18.2-83	F		
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

VICTIM WAS CONSULTED & IN COMPLETE AGREEMENT WITH THE PLEA AGREEMENT. THE COMMONWEALTH TOOK THE MENTAL HEALTH OF THE DEFENDANT INTO THOUGHTFUL CONSIDERATION WHEN STRUCTURING THIS AGREEMENT. DEPARTURE DUE TO PLEA AGREEMENT.

<u>5/24/2016</u>	Unknown	27	N/A*	Bench Trial	Judge Tammy S. McElyea	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

**LEXINGTON**

<u>11/7/2015</u>	Unknown	18	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Michael S. Irvine	2Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**LEXINGTON**

<b>12/22/2015</b>	Unknown	36	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Michael S. Irvine	8Y 0M 0D	2Y 8M 0D
<b>Distribution Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

**LOUDOUN**

<b>7/9/2015</b>	Unknown	19	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Burke F. McCahill	128Y 0M 0D	25Y 0M 0D
<b>Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)</b>				<b>18.2-48(i)</b>	<b>F</b>	Above SG	
Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, etc w/ deadly weapon				18.2-90	F		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)				18.2-53.1	F		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(subsequent offense)				18.2-53.1	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEF & 3 OTHERS FORCED THEIR WAY INTO A HOME. DEF IS ID'D AS A LEADER. MOTHER, FATHER, PREGNANT DAUGHTER & 2 GRANDCHILDREN ( 3 & 1.5 YRS OLD). KNIVES, MACHETE & 1 GUN DISPLAYED. FAMILY WAS ZIP TIED & DUCT TAPED (EXCEPT 1.5 YR OLD). ITEMS SMASHED, THREATS TO KILL & CUT OFF HANDS. BLINDFOLDED; SIGNIFICANT EMOTIONAL IMPACT & PHYSICAL LOSS. TIRES SLASHED ON CAR. 2 CO-DEFENDANTS WERE GIVEN SENTENCES EXCEEDING GUIDELINES.

<b>7/13/2015</b>	Age 13 or 14	25	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Burke F. McCahill	20Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. &lt;15, offender 7+ age</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14				18.2-63(A)	F		

<b>7/13/2015</b>	Age 15-17	46	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Stephen E. Sincavage	15Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Produce, make child porn, age 15+, offender 7+ yrs</b>				<b>18.2-374.1(B,2)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F		
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F		

<b>7/13/2015</b>	Age 12 or less	14	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Burke F. McCahill	20Y 0M 0D	3Y 6M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**LOUDOUN**

<b>7/21/2015</b>	Age 12 or less	55	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea		Judge Benjamin N.A. Kendrick	30Y 0M 0D	15Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Object sexual penetration victim under age 13				18.2-67.2(A,1)	F			

<b>7/30/2015</b>	Age 9 or less	41	Known to Victim or Stranger	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Stephen E. Sincavage	7Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

GL'S DID NOT ACCOUNT FOR IMPACT ON VICTIMS. ONE FAMILY RELOCATED OUT OF STATE FOR COMFORT OF VICTIM. GUIDELINES DID NOT ACCOUNT FOR PRIOR INDECENT EXPOSURE CONVICTIONS

<b>8/14/2015</b>	Unknown	63	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Stephen E. Sincavage	10Y 12M 0D	0Y 24M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Sexual battery				18.2-67.4(A,i)	M			

**Departure Reason(s):**

GUIDELINES DO NOT ADEQUATELY TAKE INTO ACCOUNT THAT EACH OFFENSE COMPRISED MULTIPLE INCIDENTS OF CRIMINAL BEHAVIOR. GUIDELINES DO NOT ADEQUATELY ACCOUNT FOR THE VICTIM IMPACT IN THIS CASE. GUIDELINES DO NOT ACCOUNT FOR THE DANGER THE VICTIM WERE PLACED IN WHEN CRIME WERE COMMITTED WHILE THE VICTIM, NOVICE DRIVERS, WERE ACTUALLY DRIVING.

<b>9/28/2015</b>	Unknown	27	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Stephen E. Sincavage	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 12M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>10/1/2015</b>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Burke F. McCahill	14Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

3 MOS OLD CHILD 12-13 RIB FRACTURES MULTIPLE INCIDENTS SHAKING 2-3 TIMES, RETINAL HEMORRAGING/SUBDURAL HEMATOMAS DEFENDANT SAYS HE WAS FRUSTRATED.

<b>10/1/2015</b>	Unknown	33	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Stephen E. Sincavage	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 4M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
<b>LOUDOUN</b>							
<b>10/9/2015</b>	Unknown	23	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Stephen E. Sincavage	4Y 0M 0D	1Y 3M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<b>10/14/2015</b>	Unknown	29	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Burke F. McCahill	58Y 0M 0D	18Y 0M 0D
<b>Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun</b>				<b>18.2-58</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)				18.2-48(i)	F		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)				18.2-53.1	F		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(subsequent offense)				18.2-53.1	F		
<b>10/19/2015</b>	Age 15-17	30	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Burke F. McCahill	6Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Produce, make child porn, age 15+, offender 7+ yrs</b>				<b>18.2-374.1(B,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<b>11/2/2015</b>	Unknown	20	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Thomas D. Horne	58Y 0M 0D	18Y 0M 0D
<b>Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun</b>				<b>18.2-58</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)				18.2-48(i)	F		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)				18.2-53.1	F		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(subsequent offense)				18.2-53.1	F		
<b>12/10/2015</b>	Unknown	35	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Burke F. McCahill	17Y 0M 0D	10Y 11M 0D
<b>Non capital first degree murder</b>				<b>18.2-32</b>	<b>A</b>		Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
Accommodation sale of Schedule I or II drugs				18.2-248(D)	F		
<b>12/11/2015</b>	Age 9 or less	16	Known to Victim or Stranger	Guilty Plea	Judge Jeanette Aldora Irby	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**LOUDOUN**

<b>12/21/2015</b>	Unknown	44	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Stephen E. Sincavage	45Y 0M 0D	10Y 2M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (subsequent offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F		
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F		

<b>1/11/2016</b>	Unknown	30	N/A*	Jury Trial	Judge Burke F. McCahill	0Y 0M 63D	0Y 0M 63D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

JURY VERDICT

<b>1/12/2016</b>	Unknown	27	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Burke F. McCahill	27Y 0M 0D	8Y 0M 0D
<b>Malicious wounding - Stab, cut, wound with malicious intent</b>				<b>18.2-51</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Unlawful Injury - Stab, cut, wound w/out malicious intent				18.2-51	F		
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury				18.2-371.1(A)	F		
Simple assault / assault and battery				18.2-57(A)	M		
Intentionally damage any property/monument <\$1000				18.2-137(B,i)	M		

**Departure Reason(s):**

VIOLENT, SUSTAINED ATTACK ON GIRLFRIEND AND 2 MOS OLD CHILD WAS INJURED-SKULL FRACTURE ON 2 MOS OLD CHILD. DEF HAD CHILD BY ONE ARM, BLOODY FACE ON CHILD AND SKULL FRACTURE. DEF BROKE DOWN DOOR TO CONTINUE ATTACK; SIGNIFICANT INJURIES; SERIOUS INJURIES ON BOTH VICTIMS. DEF MADE ATTEMPTS TO GRAB CHILD WHILE HARMING VICTIM, STRANGLING VICTIM REPEATED BLOWS, HAIR PULLED OUT, BITE MARKS ETC.

<b>1/13/2016</b>	Unknown	37	Stranger	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Jeanette Aldora Irby	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - mental incapacity/helplessness</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

UPWARD DEVIATION PURSUANT TO AN AGREED SENTENCE



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**LOUDOUN**

<b>1/14/2016</b>	Unknown	21	N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge Burke F. McCahill	56Y 9M 0D	11Y 3M 0D
<b>Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun</b>				<b>18.2-58</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)				18.2-48(i)	F			
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)				18.2-53.1	F			
Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, > 1/2 oz to < 5 lbs				18.2-248.1(a,2)	F			
Probation violation - Misdemeanor				19.2-306	M			
Firearm use in commission of felony-(subsequent offense)				18.2-53.1	F			

<b>1/22/2016</b>	Unknown	30	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Jeanette Aldora Irby	10Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (subsequent offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			

<b>2/22/2016</b>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Stephen E. Sincavage	4Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>3/31/2016</b>	Unknown	29	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Jeanette Aldora Irby	28Y 0M 0D	9Y 8M 0D
<b>Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)</b>				<b>18.2-48(i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Robbery - Street with use of gun or simulated gun				18.2-58	F			
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)				18.2-53.1	F			

<b>5/2/2016</b>	Age 15-17	68	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Stephen E. Sincavage	4Y 0M 0D	0Y 4M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. 15+, offender 7+ age</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(D)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>5/23/2016</b>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Douglas L. Fleming	2Y 0M 0D	0Y 2M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

AGE DIFFERENTIAL BETWEEN DEFENDANT (23) AND HIS GIRLFRIEND(15) COURT CONSIDERED THAT OFFENSE WAS NOT AGAINST VICTIMS WILL, BUT NATURE OF OFFENSE AND AGE OF DEFENDANT JUSTIFIES EXCEEDING GUIDELINES

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**LOUDOUN**

<b>5/24/2016</b>	Unknown	47	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Burke F. McCahill	20Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (subsequent offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			

<b>6/2/2016</b>	Age 13 or 14	24	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Douglas L. Fleming	4Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge victim age 13,14-accused 3+yrs older</b>				<b>18.2-63(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>6/9/2016</b>	Age 15-17	31	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Jeanette Aldora Irby	17Y 0M 0D	0Y 3M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. 15+, offender 7+ age</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(D)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT OR ORAL SENTENCE RECOMMENDATION

<b>6/30/2016</b>	Age 13 or 14	25	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Douglas L. Fleming	11Y 0M 0D	6Y 11M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14				18.2-63(A)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

ADJUSTED HIGH END IMPOSED; DEFENDANT WAS 25 YRS OLD AND THE VICTIM WAS 14 YRS OLD.

**LOUISA**

<b>7/14/2015</b>	Unknown	34	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Timothy K. Sanner	15Y 12M 0D	2Y 6M 0D
<b>Stat. Burglary of dwelling to commit other felony or A&amp;B</b>				<b>18.2-91</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			
Driving while intoxicated - First conviction				18.2-266	M			

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
<b>LOUISA</b>							
<b>8/12/2015</b>	Unknown	54	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Timothy K. Sanner	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 3M 95D
Driving while intoxicated - 3rd conviction w/in 5 years				18.2-266	F		Above SG
<b>Departure Reason(s):</b>							
3 DUI'S PRIOR							
<b>8/24/2015</b>	Age 14 or less	28	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Timothy K. Sanner	20Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. &lt;15, offender 7+ age</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		10Y 0M 0D
							Within SG
<b>8/27/2015</b>	Age 13 or 14	37	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge Timothy K. Sanner	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		2Y 6M 0D
							Within SG
<b>9/2/2015</b>	Unknown	27	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Timothy K. Sanner	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 9M 0D
Driving while intoxicated - Third conviction within 10 years				18.2-266	F		Within SG
<b>10/20/2015</b>	Unknown	42	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge John R. Cullen	40Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>		15Y 0M 0D
							Within SG
<b>12/21/2015</b>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Timothy K. Sanner	20Y 0M 0D
<b>Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn, subsequent</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(C,i)</b>	<b>F</b>		5Y 0M 0D
Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn				18.2-374.1:1(C,i)	F		Within SG
<b>12/21/2015</b>	Unknown	23	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Timothy K. Sanner	50Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>		25Y 0M 0D
Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+				18.2-67.1(A,2)	F		Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**LOUISA**

<b>1/4/2016</b>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Timothy K. Sanner	25Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn, subsequent</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(C,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn				18.2-374.1:1(C,i)	F			

<b>2/17/2016</b>	Unknown	20	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Timothy K. Sanner	30Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn, subsequent</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(C,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn				18.2-374.1:1(C,i)	F			

<b>2/22/2016</b>	Unknown	35	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Timothy K. Sanner	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 15D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

POSITIVE TEST FOR MARIJUANA RIGHT BEFORE SENTENCING REQUIRED ACTIVE INCARCERATION.

<b>3/7/2016</b>	Age 13 or 14	22	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Timothy K. Sanner	24Y 48M 0D	5Y 4M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Identity Fraud - Obtain identifying info w/intent to defraud				18.2-186.3(A)	M			
Larceny etc. - second conviction				18.2-104	M			
Trespass - Intent to damage property/interfere w/ prop right				18.2-121	M			

<b>3/7/2016</b>	Age 9 or less	33	Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge Timothy K. Sanner	Life & 0Y 0M 0D	Life & 0Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

FORCIBLY SODOMIZED HIS 9-11 YEAR OLD. 1-3 TIMES A WEEK OVER 18 MONTH PERIOD. FORFEITED HIS RIGHTS TO LIVE IN A FREE SOCIETY.

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**LOUISA**

<b>4/6/2016</b>	Unknown	34	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Timothy K. Sanner	10Y 12M 0D	0Y 0M 90D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
DWI - First conviction, BAC level .15 to .20 w/child				18.2-266	M			

**Departure Reason(s):**  
DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE WITH 5 KIDS IN THE CAR.

<b>4/11/2016</b>	Age 14 or less	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Timothy K. Sanner	104Y 0M 0D	35Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. &lt;15, offender 7+ age</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			
Violent offender fail to register as sex offender/false info				18.2-472.1(B)	F			

<b>5/23/2016</b>	Unknown	21	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Timothy K. Sanner	3Y 0M 15D	0Y 0M 15D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
DWI - 1st conviction, BAC level > .20 w/child				18.2-266	M			

<b>6/20/2016</b>	Age 13 or 14	18	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Timothy K. Sanner	15Y 0M 0D	0Y 18M 0D
<b>Stat. Burglary of dwelling to commit other felony or A&amp;B</b>				<b>18.2-91</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14				18.2-63(A)	F			

<b>6/27/2016</b>	Age 14 or less	53	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Timothy K. Sanner	40Y 0M 0D	20Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys., age &lt;15</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

**LUNENBURG**

<b>7/10/2015</b>	Unknown	19	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Donald C. Blessing	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Entice minor to perform porn</b>				<b>18.2-374.1(B,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**LUNENBURG**

<b>7/29/2015</b>	Age 9 or less	24	Known to Victim or Stranger	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Leslie M. Osborn	200Y 84M 0D	18Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F		
Possess child porn (subsequent offense)				18.2-374.1:1(B)	F		
Consensual intercourse w/child age 15 or more (not parent)				18.2-371(ii)	M		

<b>9/29/2015</b>	Unknown	50	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge Donald C. Blessing	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
<b>Aggravated sexual battery by force w/serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,4,b)</b>	<b>F</b>	Below SG	

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT W/VERY GOOD REQUIREMENTS TO PROTECT THE VICTIM. TESTIMONY OF DEFENDENTS TWO WITNESSES. FAVORABLE COMMENTS IN PRE-SENTENCE REPORT. VICTIM AGREED TO PLEA AGREEMENT BY HER INITIALS

<b>11/6/2015</b>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Donald C. Blessing	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Distribution Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

**LYNCHBURG**

<b>7/28/2015</b>	Age 12 or less	18	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge R. Edwin Burnette Jr.	10Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	

<b>7/30/2015</b>	Unknown	28	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge John T. Cook	70Y 24M 0D	30Y 0M 0D
<b>Malicious wounding - Victim permanently impaired</b>				<b>18.2-51.2(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Above SG	
Enter home of person with protective order				16.1-253.2(C)	F		
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT. VERY SERIOUS AGGRAVATED MALICIOUS WOUNDING WITH PERMANENT INJURIES TO VICTIM

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**LYNCHBURG**

<b>8/19/2015</b>	Age 14 or less	37	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge F. Patrick Yeatts	10Y 0M 0D	5Y 6M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys., age &lt;15</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>8/25/2015</b>	Unknown	33	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge F. Patrick Yeatts	11Y 6M 0D	1Y 6M 0D
<b>Driving after forfeiture of license, etc., 3rd in 10 yrs.</b>				<b>18.2-272(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			
Driving while intoxicated - 2nd within less than 5 years.				18.2-266	S			
Refuse blood/breath test - 2nd DWI/refusal within 10 years				18.2-268.3	M			

<b>9/14/2015</b>	Unknown	52	Stranger	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge R. Edwin Burnette Jr.	2Y 0M 0D	0Y 1M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>A</b>			Within SG

<b>10/16/2015</b>	Unknown	49	Stranger	Guilty Plea		Judge F. Patrick Yeatts	20Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 PLEA AGREEMENT VICTIMS AGREEABLE DISPOSITION

<b>12/11/2015</b>	Unknown	29	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge F. Patrick Yeatts	21Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D
<b>Marijuana sell, distribute, PWI, etc - Over 5 pounds</b>				<b>18.2-248.1(a,3)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Possession Schedule I or II drug				18.2-250(A,a)	F			
Convicted non-violent w/10yr felon possess/transport firearm				18.2-308.2(A)	F			
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 WRITTEN PLEA AGREEMENT; FACTS OF THE CASE; COMMONWEALTH NOLLE PROSEQUI OF POSSESSION OF FIREARM WHILE IN POSSESSION OF MARIJUANA WITH INTENT TO DISTRIBUTE FELONY COUNT.

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**LYNCHBURG**

<b>12/15/2015</b>	Unknown	29	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge F. Patrick Yeatts	11Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Marijuana sell, distribute, PWI, etc - Over 5 pounds</b>				<b>18.2-248.1(a,3)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG
Possession Schedule I or II drug				18.2-250(A,a)	F		
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

WRITTEN PLEA AGREEMENT; DEFENDANT'S HUSBAND RECEIVED A 6 YEAR ACTIVE SENTENCE. DEFENDANT CULPABLE AS A PRINCIPAL IN THE 2ND DEGREE, BUT COOPERATED FULLY.

<b>1/8/2016</b>	Age 12 or less	33	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge R. Edwin Burnette Jr.	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 6M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

YOUNG COMPLAINING WITNESS COULD NOT SAY WHAT ACTUALLY HAPPENED IN THE INCIDENT. SHE WOULD DESCRIBE THE EVENTS LEADING UP TO THE ALLEGED CONDUCT AND THEN GO SILENT.

<b>1/13/2016</b>	Unknown	20	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge F. Patrick Yeatts	7Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery by force w/serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,4,b)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

FACTS OF THE CASE- GUIDELINES INADEQUATE- IMPACT ON VICTIM AND HER FAMILY

<b>1/20/2016</b>	Age 12 or less	25	Stranger	Guilty Plea	Judge F. Patrick Yeatts	65Y 0M 0D	25Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,iii)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>1/20/2016</b>	Unknown	18	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge F. Patrick Yeatts	30Y 0M 0D	0Y 39M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (subsequent offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F		



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**LYNCHBURG**

<b>3/2/2016</b>	Unknown	55	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge R. Edwin Burnette Jr.	48Y 0M 0D	2Y 6M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (subsequent offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

COMPELLING TESTIMONY FROM COUNSELOR RE: SEXUAL ABUSE OF DEFENDANT + NOT POSING THREAT TO CHILDREN- COMPELLING TESTIMONY FROM LAY WITNESS RE: CHARACTER OF DEF. HIS TREATMENT OF THEIR OWN CHILDREN. PER COUNSELOR- NATURE OF VIDEOS. VIEWED CONSISTENT WITH DEFENDANT TRYING TO EXPERIENCE CHILDHOOD RELATIONSHIPS WITH ANOTHER CHILD. NO ADULT INVOLVEMENT.

<b>3/2/2016</b>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge R. Edwin Burnette Jr.	0Y 36M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Petit larceny - Less than \$200 not from person</b>				<b>18.2-96(2)</b>	<b>N</b>			Missing
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M			

<b>3/23/2016</b>	Unknown	19	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge F. Patrick Yeatts	5Y 12M 0D	0Y 5M 0D
<b>Abduct by force, deception, etc. without justification</b>				<b>18.2-47(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Sexual battery				18.2-67.4(A,i)	M			

<b>4/27/2016</b>	Unknown	56	Known to Victim	Bench Trial		Judge R. Edwin Burnette Jr.	30Y 0M 0D	15Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>4/27/2016</b>	Unknown	56	Known to Victim			Judge R. Edwin Burnette Jr.	30Y 0M 0D	20Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>6/20/2016</b>	Unknown	35	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge R. Edwin Burnette Jr.	10Y 12M 0D	2Y 6M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F			
Sexual abuse of child age 13, 14				18.2-67.4:2	M			

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**LYNCHBURG**

<b>6/20/2016</b>	Unknown	18	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge R. Edwin Burnette Jr.	10Y 0M 0D	3Y 6M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - mental incapacity/helplessness</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

**MADISON**

<b>10/21/2015</b>	Unknown	37	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Daniel R. Bouton	48Y 0M 0D	3Y 9M 0D
<b>Abduction of person with intent to defile</b>				<b>18.2-48(ii)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc				18.2-67.2(A,2)	F		

<b>3/23/2016</b>	Unknown	33	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Daniel R. Bouton	5Y 0M 180D	0Y 0M 10D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
DWI - First conviction, BAC level .15 to .20 w/child				18.2-266	M		

**MARTINSVILLE**

<b>9/14/2015</b>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge G. Carter Greer	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Procure minor for prostitution, sodomy, porn by comm. sys.</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(E)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys.				18.2-374.3(B)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT

<b>12/17/2015</b>	Age 12 or less	54	Relative or Step-parent	Jury Trial	Judge G. Carter Greer	Life & 88Y 0M	Life & 88Y 0M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Sodomy - parent/grandparent to child/grandchild age 13 to 17				18.2-361(B)	F		
Aggravated sexual battery parent/grandparent etc -age 13-17				18.2-67.3(A,3)	F		
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14				18.2-63(A)	F		
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

JURY VERDICT

**MATHEWS**

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**MATHEWS**

<b>8/26/2015</b>	Unknown	32	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Jeffrey W. Shaw	15Y 0M 0D	12Y 6M 0D
<b>Second dist., sell, etc Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

<b>9/23/2015</b>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Randolph T. West	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Accommodation sale of Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(D)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

RECOMMENDATION OF COMMONWEALTH ATTORNEY: PLEA AGREEMENT

<b>10/14/2015</b>	Unknown	28	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Jeffrey W. Shaw	11Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

**MECKLENBURG**

<b>7/1/2015</b>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Leslie M. Osborn	93Y 0M 0D	16Y 0M 0D
<b>Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)</b>				<b>18.2-48(i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Robbery - Business with use of gun or simulated gun				18.2-58	F			
Stat. Burglary of structure to murder, etc w/ deadly wpn				18.2-90	F			
Robbery - Street				18.2-58	C			
Wearing of masks or hoods to conceal identity				18.2-422	F			
Firearm use in commission of felony-(subsequent offense)				18.2-53.1	F			
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)				18.2-53.1	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

ARMED ROBBERY; EFFECT ON VICTIM.

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**MECKLENBURG**

<b>7/15/2015</b>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Leslie M. Osborn	63Y 0M 0D	8Y 0M 0D
<b>Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)</b>				<b>18.2-48(i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Robbery - Business with use of gun or simulated gun				18.2-58	F			
Stat. Burglary of structure to murder, etc w/ deadly wpn				18.2-90	F			
Robbery - Street				18.2-58	C			
Firearm use in commission of felony-(subsequent offense)				18.2-53.1	F			
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)				18.2-53.1	F			

<b>7/21/2015</b>	Unknown	32	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Leslie M. Osborn	90Y 0M 0D	11Y 0M 0D
<b>Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)</b>				<b>18.2-48(i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Robbery - Business				18.2-58	F			
Stat. Burglary of structure to murder, etc w/ deadly wpn				18.2-90	F			
Malicious wounding - Victim permanently impaired				18.2-51.2(A)	F			
Stat. Burglary of structure to murder, etc w/ deadly wpn				18.2-90	C			
Robbery - Business				18.2-58	F			

<b>8/4/2015</b>	Unknown	20	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Leslie M. Osborn	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
SERVED 1 1/2 YEARS

<b>10/13/2015</b>	Unknown	22	Known to Victim	Bench Trial		Judge Leslie M. Osborn	60Y 0M 0D	11Y 0M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+				18.2-67.1(A,2)	F			

<b>10/28/2015</b>	Unknown	22	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Leslie M. Osborn	45Y 12M 0D	1Y 5M 0D
<b>Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs				18.2-248(C)	C			
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			
Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana - 1/2 ounce or less				18.2-248.1(a,1)	M			

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**MECKLENBURG**

<b>11/16/2015</b>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Leslie M. Osborn	183Y 0M 0D	26Y 0M 0D
<b>Robbery - Street with use of gun or simulated gun</b>				<b>18.2-58</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)				18.2-48(i)	F			
Stat. Burglary of structure commit larceny etc w/ deadly wpn				18.2-91	F			
Stat. Burglary of structure to commit larceny, etc				18.2-91	F			
Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person				18.2-95(ii)	F			
Robbery - Street with use of gun or simulated gun				18.2-58	C			
Convicted non-violent w/10yr felon possess/transport firearm				18.2-308.2(A)	F			
Felon possess explosives, ammunition, weapon - not firearm				18.2-308.2(A)	F			
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)				18.2-53.1	F			
Wearing of masks or hoods to conceal identity				18.2-422	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

BROKE INTO OR ROBBED SAME PLACE 7 TIMES, USE OF FIREARM, EFFECT ON FEMALE VICTIMS

<b>12/1/2015</b>	Age 12 or less	20	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Leslie M. Osborn	20Y 0M 0D	4Y 6M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>12/14/2015</b>	Age 13 or 14	57	Known to Victim	Bench Trial		Judge Leslie M. Osborn	20Y 0M 0D	8Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,4,a)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>1/12/2016</b>	Age 12 or less	36	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Leslie M. Osborn	20Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>4/11/2016</b>	Age 12 or less	15	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea		Judge Leslie M. Osborn	40Y 0M 0D	7Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>6/17/2016</b>	Age 9 or less	18	Known to Victim or Stranger	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Leslie M. Osborn	20Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**MIDDLESEX**

<b>10/7/2015</b>	Unknown	32	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Jeffrey W. Shaw	30Y 0M 0D	13Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

**MONTGOMERY**

<b>7/7/2015</b>	Unknown	20	Stranger	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Robert M.D. Turk	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 9M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys.				18.2-374.3(B)	F		

<b>7/28/2015</b>	Age 12 or less	50	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge William N. Alexander II	10Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>10/19/2015</b>	Unknown	44	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Robert M.D. Turk	7Y 0M 0D	0Y 12M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - mental incapacity/helplessness</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

COMMONWEALTH RECOMMENDED SENTENCE DUE TO RISKS OF LITIGATION & VICTIM HAS MOVED AWAY FROM COMMONWEALTH (IOWA) AND MIGHT NOT BE WILLING TO RETURN.

<b>10/27/2015</b>	Unknown	27	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Robert M.D. Turk	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>11/2/2015</b>	Unknown	28	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Robert M.D. Turk	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Possess precursors w/intent to manufacture methamphetamine				18.2-248(J)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

ALREADY SERVED 6 MONTHS AWAITING TRIAL.

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**MONTGOMERY**

**11/2/2015** Unknown 39 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Robert M.D. Turk 10Y 12M 0D 0Y 3M 0D  
**Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid)** **18.2-248(E1)** **F** Within SG  
 Possess precursors w/intent to manufacture methamphetamine 18.2-248(J) F  
 Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child 18.2-371(i) M

**11/4/2015** Age 9 or less 48 Known to Victim or Stranger Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Marcus H. Long Jr. 2Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 0D  
**Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14** **18.2-63(A)** **F** Within SG

**1/4/2016** Unknown 22 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Robert M.D. Turk 5Y 0M 0D 0Y 3M 0D  
**Aggravated sexual battery - mental incapacity/helplessness** **18.2-67.3(A,2)** **F** Within SG  
 Burglary dwelling at night to commit larceny, other felony 18.2-89 F

**3/15/2016** Unknown 44 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Robert M.D. Turk 20Y 0M 0D 2Y 6M 0D  
**Possess child porn (first offense)** **18.2-374.1:1(A)** **F** Within SG

**6/15/2016** Unknown 39 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Marcus H. Long Jr. 3Y 24M 0D 0Y 0M 0D  
**Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child** **18.2-371.1(B)** **F** Below SG  
 Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child 18.2-371(i) M

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEVIATION DOWNWARDS. 1) PLEA AGREEMENT 2) STRENGTH OF COMMONWEALTH'S CASE

**NELSON**

**7/20/2015** Age 9 or less 61 Known to Victim or Stranger Bench Trial Judge J. Michael Gamble 35Y 0M 0D 6Y 0M 0D  
**Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13** **18.2-67.3(A,1)** **F** Within SG  
 Possess child porn (subsequent offense) 18.2-374.1:1(B) F  
 Possess child porn (first offense) 18.2-374.1:1(A) F

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**NELSON**

<b>9/22/2015</b>	Unknown	37	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Michael T. Garrett	20Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - mental incapacity/helplessness</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	

**Departure Reason(s):**  
DID NOT DEPART - SENTENCED WITHIN GUIDELINES IN ACCORDANCE WITH PLEA AGREEMENT

<b>11/24/2015</b>	Unknown	41	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Michael T. Garrett	12Y 24M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Stat. Burglary of dwelling to commit other felony or A&amp;B</b>				<b>18.2-91</b>	<b>F</b>	Above SG	
Bomb threat etc. by offender 15 or over				18.2-83	F		
Intentionally damage any property/monument >=\$1000				18.2-137(B,ii)	F		
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		

**Departure Reason(s):**  
DEPARTED ABOVE GUIDELINES BECAUSE DEFENDANT WENT TO COMPLAINING WITNESSES HOME EARLY IN DAY ABOUT \$20 DEBT. RETURNED AFTER DARK, SCREAMED FOR C/W TO COME OUT AND WHEN HE REFUSED HE & CO-DEFENDANTS BROKE OUT WINDOWS & ERASED FRAME ATTEMPTING TO GET INSIDE & INVOLVED MINOR CHILDREN IN HOME INVASION.

<b>6/7/2016</b>	Unknown	43	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Michael T. Garrett	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	

**Departure Reason(s):**  
DID NOT DEPART- SENTENCED WITHIN GUIDELINES

**NEWPORT NEWS**

<b>8/17/2015</b>	Age 9 or less	27	Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Timothy S. Fisher	65Y 0M 0D	25Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**  
PLEA AGREEMENT; HAS 35 YEARS TO SERVE IN HAMPTON



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**NEWPORT NEWS**

<b>8/25/2015</b>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge H. Vincent Conway	15Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Unlawful Injury - Stab, cut, wound w/out malicious intent				18.2-51	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

GUIDELINES EXCEEDED BASED ON INJUREY TO CHILD AND DEFENDANTS CONDUCT POST INJURY WHICH DELAYED TREATMENT AND UNLEGIBLE INJURIES

<b>9/3/2015</b>	Unknown	22	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge Gary A. Mills	50Y 0M 0D	20Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Malicious wounding - Stab, cut, wound with malicious intent				18.2-51	F			

<b>9/25/2015</b>	Age 12 or less	18	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea		Judge Timothy S. Fisher	20Y 0M 0D	8Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>10/2/2015</b>	Unknown	18	Stranger	Guilty Plea		Judge Timothy S. Fisher	103Y 0M 0D	33Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun				18.2-58	F			
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)				18.2-53.1	F			

<b>10/2/2015</b>	Age 12 or less	54	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Gary A. Mills	75Y 0M 0D	20Y 0M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE DEFENDANT, WHILE IN A CUSTODIAL RELATIONSHIP WITH THE 11 YR OLD FEMALE VICTIM COMMITTED OBJECT SEXUAL PENETRATION AND AGGRAVATED SEXUAL BATTERY. THE DEFENDANT DURING ALLOCATIONS BLAMES THE VICTIM FOR THE ASSAULT. VICTIM IMPACT STATEMENT AND TESTIMONY BY THE VICTIMS MOTHER AT SENTENCING ESTABLISHED THAT SENTENCING GUIDELINES WERE INADEQUATE TO PROTECT THE COMMUNITY

<b>11/2/2015</b>	Age 13 or 14	31	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Gary A. Mills	8Y 6M 0D	3Y 6M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**NEWPORT NEWS**

<b>12/4/2015</b>	Age 12 or less	16	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Bryant L. Sugg	105Y 0M 0D	10Y 8M 0D
<b>Produce, make child porn, age &lt;15</b>				<b>18.2-374.1(B,2)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			
Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn				18.2-374.1:1(C,i)	F			
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			

<b>12/8/2015</b>	Unknown	33	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Gary A. Mills	30Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 7D
<b>Indecent liberties, parent/grandparent etc. child age 15-17</b>				<b>18.2-370(D,i)</b>	<b>N</b>			Within SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

I DID NOT DEPART, HOWEVER, THE GUIDELINES ARE TOO LOW. NOTWITHSTANDING THAT I FELT THEY ARE TOO LOW IN GENERAL FOR THIS KIND OF SEX CRIME. THE COMMONWEALTH, BY WAY OF A PLEA, RECOMMENDED A SENTENCE WITHIN THE GUIDELINES. THAT SENTENCE WAS RECOMMENDED BECAUSE THE VICTIM WAS UNCOOPERATIVE AND COMMONWEALTH BELIEVED SHE WOULD REFUSE TO TESTIFY.

<b>1/11/2016</b>	Age 9 or less	29	Known to Victim or Stranger	Bench Trial		Judge Timothy S. Fisher	5Y 0M 0D	2Y 6M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>1/22/2016</b>	Age 9 or less	16	Known to Victim or Stranger	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge David F. Pugh	80Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			

<b>2/26/2016</b>	Age 9 or less	19	Known to Victim or Stranger	Bench Trial		Judge Bryant L. Sugg	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 360D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>2/26/2016</b>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Bryant L. Sugg	15Y 0M 0D	0Y 4M 0D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**NEWPORT NEWS**

**3/11/2016** Unknown 21 Stranger Guilty Plea Judge C. Peter Tench 225Y 12M 0D 60Y 0M 0D  
**Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation** **18.2-61(A,i)** F Within SG  
 Stat. Burglary of dwelling to commit other felony or A&B 18.2-91 F  
 Petit larceny - Less than \$5 from person 18.2-96(1) M

**4/15/2016** Age 12 or less 55 N/A\* or Relative Guilty Plea Judge Timothy S. Fisher 15Y 0M 0D 2Y 6M 0D  
**Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13** **18.2-67.3(A,1)** F Within SG  
 Indecent liberties, parent/grand parent etc., child < age 15 18.2-370(D,ii) F

*Departure Reason(s):*  
 PLEA AGREEMENT

**4/29/2016** Age 12 or less 42 Relative or Step-parent Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge David F. Pugh 65Y 0M 0D 40Y 0M 0D  
**Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13** **18.2-67.1(A,1)** F Above SG  
 Indecent liberties, parent/grand parent etc., child < age 15 18.2-370(D,ii) F

*Departure Reason(s):*  
 NATURE OF OFFENSE WHICH INVOLVED AND CONTINUED FROM THE TIME THE VICTIM WAS 6 YEARS OLD UNTIL A TEENAGER

**5/23/2016** Age 12 or less 32 Known to Victim Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge C. Peter Tench 20Y 0M 0D 2Y 0M 0D  
**Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13** **18.2-67.3(A,1)** F Within SG

**NORFOLK**

**7/24/2015** Age 12 or less 21 N/A\* or Relative Guilty Plea Judge Jerrauld C. Jones 30Y 0M 0D 6Y 0M 0D  
**Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13** **18.2-67.3(A,1)** F Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**NORFOLK**

<b>7/25/2015</b>	Age 12 or less	37	Relative or Step-parent	Bench Trial & Plea Agreement		Judge J. P. Fulton III	145Y 12M 0D	40Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13				18.2-61(A,iii)	F			
Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+				18.2-67.1(A,2)	F			
Aggravated sexual battery parent/grandparent etc -age 13-17				18.2-67.3(A,3)	F			
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F			
Simple assault against family member				18.2-57.2(A)	M			

<b>7/31/2015</b>	Age 12 or less	53	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Mary Jane Hall	8Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Indecent liberties, parent/grand parent etc., child < age 15				18.2-370(D,ii)	F			

<b>8/6/2015</b>	Age 9 or less	62	Known to Victim or Stranger	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge John R. Doyle III	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - mental incapacity/helplessness</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 PLEA AGREEMENT; FACTS OF CASE

<b>8/14/2015</b>	Unknown	41	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge J. P. Fulton III	78Y 0M 0D	8Y 0M 0D
<b>Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun</b>				<b>18.2-58</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG
Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, etc w/ deadly weapon				18.2-90	F			
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)				18.2-48(i)	F			
Malicious wounding - Stab, cut, wound with malicious intent				18.2-51	F			
Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun				18.2-58	F			
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)				18.2-53.1	F			
Firearm use in commission of felony-(subsequent offense)				18.2-53.1	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 PLEA AGREEMENT OR ORAL SENTENCE RECOMMENDATION

<b>8/28/2015</b>	Age 12 or less	18	Known to Victim	Bench Trial		Judge Michelle J. Atkins	30Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**NORFOLK**

**9/25/2015** Unknown 46 Relative or Step-parent Bench Trial Judge Mary Jane Hall 22Y 0M 0D 15Y 0M 0D  
**Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+** **18.2-67.1(A,2)** F Within SG  
 Malicious wounding - Stab, cut, wound with malicious intent 18.2-51 F  
 Simple assault against a family member, 3rd 18.2-57.2(B) F

**10/2/2015** Unknown 35 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge John R. Doyle III 22Y 0M 0D 7Y 0M 0D  
**Possession w/ intent to sell, etc. Schedule I or II drugs** **18.2-248(C)** F Within SG  
 Possession w/ intent to sell, etc. Schedule I or II drugs 18.2-248(C) C  
 Sell etc. Schedule I or II drug while possessing firearm 18.2-308.4(C) F  
 Convicted non-violent felon >10yr. possess firearm etc. 18.2-308.2(A) F  
 Child abuse and neglect, serious injury 18.2-371.1(A) F

**10/9/2015** Unknown 22 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Mary Jane Hall 4Y 0M 0D 0Y 4M 0D  
**Stat. Burglary of dwelling to commit other felony or A&B** **18.2-91** F Above SG  
 Larceny of firearms, regardless of value, not from person 18.2-95(iii) F  
 Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child 18.2-371(i) M

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 BREAKING INTO RESIDENCE ALWAYS WARRANTS ACTIVE TIME: TOO SERIOUS FOR ALL SUSPENDED

**12/4/2015** Unknown 30 N/A\* Bench Trial Judge Jerrauld C. Jones 110Y 0M 0D 35Y 0M 0D  
**Robbery - Street with use of gun or simulated gun** **18.2-58** F Within SG  
 Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion) 18.2-48(i) F  
 Robbery - Street with use of gun or simulated gun 18.2-58 C  
 Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense) 18.2-53.1 F  
 Firearm use in commission of felony-(subsequent offense) 18.2-53.1 F

**12/11/2015** Unknown 21 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Joseph A. Migliozi Jr. 35Y 0M 0D 17Y 0M 0D  
**Non capital second degree murder** **18.2-32** F Within SG  
 Child abuse and neglect, serious injury 18.2-371.1(A) F

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	
<b>NORFOLK</b>							
<b>12/18/2015</b>	Unknown	27	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Jerrauld C. Jones	12Y 0M 0D
<b>Distribution Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		1Y 6M 0D
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		Within SG
<b>12/18/2015</b>	Unknown	33	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Jerrauld C. Jones	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		2Y 6M 0D
							Within SG
<b>1/21/2016</b>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Jerrauld C. Jones	6Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		1Y 0M 0D
Disregard police command to stop, endangerment				46.2-817(B)	F		Within SG
<b>1/29/2016</b>	Unknown	41	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Jerrauld C. Jones	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		2Y 12M 0D
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F		Within SG
<b>2/5/2016</b>	Age 13 or 14	25	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge J. P. Fulton III	30Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		8Y 0M 0D
Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14				18.2-67.3(A,4,a)	F		Within SG
<b>2/5/2016</b>	Unknown	30	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge J. P. Fulton III	23Y 0M 0D
<b>Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)</b>				<b>18.2-48(i)</b>	<b>F</b>		6Y 0M 0D
Robbery - Business with use of gun or simulated gun				18.2-58	F		Within SG
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)				18.2-53.1	F		

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**NORFOLK**

<b>2/19/2016</b>	Age 13-17	64	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge J. P. Fulton III	20Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Incest w/own or step child/grandchild age 13-17</b>				<b>18.2-366(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 DEF IMPREGNATED HIS GRANDDAUGHTER WHO THEN GAVE BIRTH TO A CHILD. VICTIM (GRANDDAUGHTER) IS HORRIBLY AFFECTED BY THIS CRIME. PSYCHOLOGICAL, EMOTIONALLY, THE ISSUE OF THIS CRIME SUFFERS FROM PHYSICAL

<b>2/19/2016</b>	Unknown	45	Known to Victim	Bench Trial		Judge Joseph A. Migliozzi Jr.	115Y 0M 0D	34Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 TWO COURT ORDERS ARE IDEALIZED AND REFLECT TOTAL TIME ACROSS BOTH COURT ORDERS

<b>3/18/2016</b>	Unknown	43	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Michelle J. Atkins	15Y 0M 0D	4Y 7M 0D
<b>Malicious wounding - Stab, cut, wound with malicious intent</b>				<b>18.2-51</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F			

<b>3/18/2016</b>	Unknown	44	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Michelle J. Atkins	15Y 0M 0D	4Y 7M 0D
<b>Malicious wounding - Stab, cut, wound with malicious intent</b>				<b>18.2-51</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F			

<b>3/25/2016</b>	Unknown	21	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge John R. Doyle III	5Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 CHILD BURNED; DEFENDANT FAILED TO SEEK CARE. NO PRIOR RECORD. OUT OF CHARACTER FOR THIS DEFENDANT, YET NEED TO PROTECT CHILDREN AND ENSURE INJURIES ARE ATTENDED TO IS PARAMONT. HEM AUTHORIZED AS DEFENDANT IS PREGNANT. (DUE IN 3 MONTHS).

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**NORFOLK**

<b>4/4/2016</b>	Unknown	28	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge John R. Doyle III	10Y 12M 0D	0Y 5M 0D
<b>Abduct by force, deception, etc. without justification</b>				<b>18.2-47(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+				18.2-67.1(A,2)	F		

<b>4/8/2016</b>	Unknown	59	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge John R. Doyle III	4Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

FACTS OF CASE. DEF HAD A 12 YEAR OLD GIRL WHO WAS IN HIS CARE TAKE OFF HER SHIRT AND LAY DOWN W/HIM. HE ATTEMPTED TO KISS AND FONDLE HER BUT DID ALLOW HER TO LEAVE WHEN SHE RESISTED. NEVERTHELESS HIS ACTIONS REQUIRE A SENTENCE THAT CLEARLY COMMUNICATES HOW UNACCEPTABLE HIS ACTIONS WERE.

<b>4/29/2016</b>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Joseph A. Migliozi Jr.	15Y 12M 0D	2Y 12M 0D
<b>Manufacture methamphetamine</b>				<b>18.2-248(C1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG
Possession w/ intent to sell, etc. Schedule I or II drugs				18.2-248(C)	F		
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F		
Fail to appear in court for misdemeanor offense				19.2-128	M		

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEPARTED 3 MONTHS BECAUSE (ILLEGIBLE) HAS LITTLE PRIOR RECORD. MEDIUM RISK OF (ILLEGIBLE) DRUG ADDICTION.

<b>4/29/2016</b>	Age 13 or 14	19	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge David Wayne Lannetti	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 3M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

VICTIM WAS A RELATIVE STRANGER- MET ON SOCIAL MEDIA. LOSS OF VIRGINITY OF VICTIM

<b>5/13/2016</b>	Age 9 or less	18	Known to Victim or Stranger	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Joseph A. Migliozi Jr.	30Y 0M 0D	11Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F		



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
<b>NORFOLK</b>							
<b>6/10/2016</b>	Unknown	45	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge Joseph A. Miglioizzi Jr. 0Y 12M 0D	0Y 1M 0D
<b>Intercourse with spouse by force, threat, etc.</b>				<b>18.2-61(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG
Object sexual penetration of spouse by force, etc				18.2-67.2(A)	F		
Simple assault / assault and battery				18.2-57(A)	M		
<b>6/10/2016</b>	Unknown	45	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge Joseph A. Miglioizzi Jr. 12Y 0M 0D	0Y 1M 0D
<b>Intercourse with spouse by force, threat, etc.</b>				<b>18.2-61(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG
Object sexual penetration of spouse by force, etc				18.2-67.2(A)	F		
Abduction of person with intent to defile				18.2-48(ii)	F		
<b>6/13/2016</b>	Unknown	44	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge David Wayne Lannetti 3Y 0M 0D	1Y 11M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,2)</b>	<b>A</b>		Within SG
<b>6/14/2016</b>	Unknown	22	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Everett A. Martin Jr. 100Y 0M 0D	20Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse w/victim thru mental incapacity/helplessness</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,ii)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation				18.2-61(A,i)	F		
<b>6/17/2016</b>	Unknown	15	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge John R. Doyle III 5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG
<b>Departure Reason(s):</b>							
DEFENDANT IS A JUVENILE CERTIFIED TO CIRCUIT COURT. PLEA AGREEMENT WAS FOR A JUVENILE SENTENCE. PSYCHO-SEXUAL EVALUATION AND PROSECUTOR RECOMMENDED TREATMENT.							
<b>6/24/2016</b>	Age 12 or less	18	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge David Wayne Lannetti 20Y 0M 0D	13Y 8M 0D
<b>Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,iii)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<b>NORTHAMPTON</b>							

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**NORTHAMPTON**

<b>8/17/2015</b>	Unknown	28	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge W. Revell Lewis III	53Y 0M 30D	53Y 0M 30D
<b>Abduction of person with intent to defile</b>				<b>18.2-48(ii)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Malicious wounding - Stab, cut, wound with malicious intent				18.2-51	F			
Non capital first degree murder				18.2-32	A			
Strangulation resulting in wounding/bodily injury				18.2-51.6	F			
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)				18.2-53.1	F			
Possession Schedule I or II drug				18.2-250(A,a)	F			
Hit and run - Driver fails to rpt. \$1000+ damage to property				46.2-894	F			
Driving while intoxicated - First conviction				18.2-266	M			
Drive while license revoked - First Offense				46.2-301	M			

**Departure Reason(s):**

VICTIM SUFFERS FROM PERMANENT INJURIES (ILLEGIBLE WRITING), HE BEAT HER IN HEAD WITH A SHOTGUN- HER ARM BROKEN WHEN PUT UP A DEFENSE- HE TRIED TO BREAK HER NECK- SHE STRUGGLED WITH HER LIFE.....MOSTLY (ILLEGIBLE WRITING).

<b>10/19/2015</b>	Unknown	20	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge W. Revell Lewis III	50Y 0M 0D	20Y 0M 0D
<b>Abduction of person with intent to defile</b>				<b>18.2-48(ii)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Aggravated sexual battery by force w/serious injury				18.2-67.3(A,4,b)	F			
Malicious wounding - Stab, cut, wound with malicious intent				18.2-51	F			
Strangulation resulting in wounding/bodily injury				18.2-51.6	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE DEFENDANT WEARING A MASK IN A WOMAN'S BATH HOUSE AT 6 AM AT A CAMPGROUND - VICTIM CAME IN SHOWER - DEFENDANT STRANGLER HER TO UNCONSCIOUSNESS, 2X- DEFENDANT THREATENED TO DO SAME TO HER 3YR OLD DAUGHTER IF SHE CONTINUED TO SCREAM. PLEA AGREEMENT DROPPED OBJECT SEXUAL PENETRATION & ADDED ABDUCTION WITH INTENT TO DEFILE. AGREEMENT PROVIDED THAT DEFENDANT THAT EVIDENCE SUFFICIENT TO PROVE OBJECT SEX PENETRATION. AGREEMENT ALSO PROVIDED THAT COURT WOULD BE ADVISED OF (ILLEGIBLE WRITING) FOR ORIGINAL CHARGE. VICTIM EXPERIENCED MAJOR MENTAL ISSUES. 10 YRS IS NOT ENOUGH FOR THE MONTRIOUS BEHAVIOR OF DEFENDANT.

<b>1/4/2016</b>	Unknown	31	Stranger	Bench Trial		Judge W. Revell Lewis III	10Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - mental incapacity/helplessness</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>3/21/2016</b>	Unknown	21	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge W. Revell Lewis III	10Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - mental incapacity/helplessness</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

**NORTHUMBERLAND**

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**NORTHUMBERLAND**

**11/12/2015** Age 13 or 14 28 Known to Victim Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Michael E. Levy 5Y 0M 0D 1Y 0M 0D  
**Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14** 18.2-63(A) F Within SG

**5/26/2016** Unknown 38 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Harry T. Taliaferro III 10Y 0M 0D 1Y 6M 0D  
**Child abuse and neglect, serious injury** 18.2-371.1(A) F Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

SENTENCE EXCEEDS SENTENCING GUIDELINES - DEVIATION IS FOR UNDER WRITTEN PLEA AGREEMENT. THE CHARGE WAS REDUCED FROM A MORE SERIOUS OFFENSE.

**5/26/2016** Unknown 27 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Harry T. Taliaferro III 5Y 12M 0D 0Y 0M 0D  
**Possession Schedule I or II drug** 18.2-250(A,a) F Within SG  
 Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child 18.2-371(i) M

**NOTTOWAY**

**7/13/2015** Unknown 21 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Joseph M. Teefey Jr. 5Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 0D  
**Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child** 18.2-371.1(B) F Within SG

**7/20/2015** Age 13 or 14 32 Known to Victim Guilty Plea Judge Paul W. Cella 80Y 0M 0D 8Y 9M 0D  
**Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14** 18.2-63(A) F Within SG

**4/11/2016** Age 12 or less 65 Relative or Step-parent Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Paul W. Cella 20Y 0M 0D 5Y 0M 0D  
**Object sexual penetration victim under age 13** 18.2-67.2(A,1) F Within SG

**ORANGE**

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**ORANGE**

<b>8/27/2015</b>	Unknown	36	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Daniel R. Bouton	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

THIS WAS TRAGIC CASE WHERE THE DEFENDANT'S CHILD WAS SHOT & KILLED ACCIDENTALLY BY HER PARTNER. HE WAS APPROPRIATELY PROSECUTED & CONVICTED AS THE PRIMARY PERSON RESPONSIBLE FOR THE DEATH. THE DEFENDANT COOPERATED FULLY, TESTIFIED TRUTHFULLY IN THE TRIAL AND HAS NEVER POSED A THREAT TO THE SAFETY OF THE COMMUNITY. INCARCERATION WAS NOT NECESSARY TO SERVE JUSTICE IN THE CASE.

<b>10/2/2015</b>	Unknown	27	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge Daniel R. Bouton	75Y 12M 0D	30Y 12M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Trespass after being forbidden to do so				18.2-119	M		

<b>10/23/2015</b>	Age 13 or 14	18	Stranger	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Daniel R. Bouton	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>1/28/2016</b>	Unknown	27	N/A*		Judge Daniel R. Bouton	50Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Robbery - Business with use of gun or simulated gun</b>				<b>18.2-58</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Malicious wounding - Stab, cut, wound with malicious intent				18.2-51	A		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)				18.2-53.1	F		
Abduct by force, deception, etc. without justification				18.2-47(A)	F		
Wearing of masks or hoods to conceal identity				18.2-422	F		
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

<b>3/31/2016</b>	Age 15-17	33	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Daniel R. Bouton	10Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Produce, make child porn, age 15+, offender 7+ yrs</b>				<b>18.2-374.1(B,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Forgery				18.2-172	F		

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**ORANGE**

<b>4/21/2016</b>	Unknown	28	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Daniel R. Bouton	5Y 12M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Distribution Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>	Below SG	
Possession Schedule I or II drug				18.2-250(A,a)	F		
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE COURT ACCEPTED THE AGREEMENT AT THE REQUEST OF THE COMMONWEALTH BECAUSE OF THE DEFENDANT'S COOPERATION.

<b>4/21/2016</b>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Daniel R. Bouton	5Y 12M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Distribution Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>	Below SG	
Possession Schedule I or II drug				18.2-250(A,a)	F		
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE COURT ACCEPTED THE AGREEMENT AT THE REQUEST OF THE COMMONWEALTH BECAUSE OF THE DEFENDANT'S COOPERATION WITH LAW ENFORCEMENT.

**PAGE**

<b>7/8/2015</b>	Unknown	33	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Clarke A. Ritchie	2Y 12M 0D	0Y 0M 25D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Driving while intoxicated - 2nd w/in less than 5 yrs w/child				18.2-266	S		

**Departure Reason(s):**

2000.00 W/1000.00 SUSPENDED. PLEA AGREEMENT. SINCE THE GUIDELINES ARE ADJUSTED FOR MANDATORY TIME, THIS MAY NOT BE A DEVIATION. IF IT IS, THE DEVIATION UPWARD TO 25 DAYS IS DUE TO THE REQUIREMENT OF MINIMUM MANDATORY TIME UNDER VIRGINIA LAW UPON CONVICTION ON THE MISDEMEANOR DUI

<b>10/26/2015</b>	Unknown	35	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Clarke A. Ritchie	46Y 0M 0D	4Y 1M 0D
<b>Manufacture methamphetamine</b>				<b>18.2-248(C1)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
Unlawful Injury - Stab, cut, wound w/out malicious intent				18.2-51	F		
Assault during commission of a felony				18.2-53	F		
Possess precursors w/intent to manufacture methamphetamine				18.2-248(J)	F		
Possession Schedule I or II drug				18.2-250(A,a)	F		

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**PAGE**

<b>12/9/2015</b>	Unknown	62	Relative or Step-parent	Jury Trial		Judge Clarke A. Ritchie	5Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

JURY VERDICT. FACTS WERE AGGRAVATED AND THE VICTIM IS VERY TRAUMATIZED. 5 YEARS IS THE APPROPRIATE (AND MAXIMUM) SENTENCE IN THIS MATTER

<b>2/3/2016</b>	Unknown	34	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Clarke A. Ritchie	15Y 24M 0D	0Y 7M 0D
<b>Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid)</b>				<b>18.2-248(E1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Possess Schedule III drugs				18.2-250(A,b)	M			
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F			

<b>2/20/2016</b>	Unknown	27	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Clarke A. Ritchie	30Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANT HAS ABSOLUTELY NO CRIMINAL RECORD. SHE HELPED HER SISTER SELL SOME OF HER SISTERS PRESCRIPTION PILLS TO HER (EX) BOYFRIEND. IT WAS NOT A TRADITIONAL "DRUG DEAL" THEY BOTH KNEW THE C I BUYER FOR YEARS. HER CHILD WAS PRESENT FOR THESE SALES. BOTH ARE SINGLE MOTHERS AND CO-DEFENDANT HAS A LEARNING DISABILITY. GIVEN THAT, I FELT 6 MONTHS FOR EACH SISTER WAS APPROPRIATE WHICH IS A DEVIATION FROM THE GUIDELINES. DEVIATION RECOGNIZES THE CIRCUMSTANCES OF THIS "DRUG DEAL"

<b>2/22/2016</b>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Clarke A. Ritchie	40Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			
Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs				18.2-248(C)	C			

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEF HAS NO CRIMINAL RECORD-DEF HAS LEARNING DISABILITY-SOLD PRESCRIPTION PILLS TO HER SISTERS BOYFRIEND AT SISTERS REQUEST. BOTH KNEW BUYER FOR YEARS. WHEN PILLS WERE EXCHANGED THEY HAD CHILDREN ALONG. BOTH SINGLE MOTHERS. NOT TRADITIONAL DRUG DEALS-FACTS-GL'S DON'T ADDRESS, I FELT THE SENTENCE PROPER...DEF TESTIFIED SHE AGREED TO SELL PILLS TO PROCURE FUNDS FOR HER CHILDREN AS SHE GETS NO SUPPORT FROM BIOLOGICAL FATHER

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**PAGE**

<b>3/16/2016</b>	Unknown	32	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Clarke A. Ritchie	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 1M 0D
<b>Unlawful Injury - Stab, cut, wound w/out malicious intent</b>				<b>18.2-51</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 PLEA AGREEMENT OR ORAL SENTENCE RECOMMENDATION

<b>3/16/2016</b>	Unknown	27	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Clarke A. Ritchie	17Y 0M 30D	1Y 3M 0D
<b>Possession w/ intent to sell, etc. Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Possession Schedule I or II drug				18.2-250(A,a)	F		
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
Possess precursors w/intent to manufacture methamphetamine				18.2-248(J)	F		
Possess marijuana - First offense				18.2-250.1	M		

<b>3/16/2016</b>	Unknown	35	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Clarke A. Ritchie	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 2M 0D
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>4/13/2016</b>	Age 12 or less	67	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Clarke A. Ritchie	12Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 PLEA AGREEMENT. VICTIM'S FAMILY AGREED WITH DISPOSITION.

**PATRICK**

<b>7/1/2015</b>	Unknown	28	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Martin F. Clark Jr.	10Y 9M 0D	2Y 9M 0D
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Probation violation - Felony				19.2-306	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 DEFENDANT LEFT FACIAL MARKS ON 2 SMALL CHILDREN. EXCESSIVE & AWFUL BRUISES AS WELL. THIS HAPPENED WHILE HE WAS ON PROBATION & USING METH

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**PATRICK**

<b>1/13/2016</b>	Unknown	33	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge David A. Melesco	5Y 0M 60D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M			

**Departure Reason(s):**  
ALREADY SERVING A SENTENCE ARISING FROM SIMILAR FACTS

<b>5/16/2016</b>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge David V. Williams	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**  
VICIOUS ATTACK ON 2 YEAR OLD CHILD.

**PETERSBURG**

<b>7/14/2015</b>	Unknown	23	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Dennis M. Martin	10Y 24M 0D	1Y 6M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child w/ child under age 14</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

**PITTSYLVANIA**

<b>7/1/2015</b>	Unknown	21	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Stacey W. Moreau	85Y 12M 0D	50Y 12M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Abduction of person with intent to defile				18.2-48(ii)	F			
Forcible sodomy of spouse by force, threat, etc				18.2-67.1(A)	A			
Brandish machete or bladed weapon				18.2-282.1	M			

**Departure Reason(s):**  
THE COURT DEPARTS ABOVE THE GUIDELINES GIVEN THE NATURE OF THE OFFENSES AND THE DEFENDANT'S LACK OF REMORSE. THE DEFENDANT IS A THREAT TO THE PUBLIC



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**PITTSYLVANIA**

<b>7/30/2015</b>	Unknown	37	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Stacey W. Moreau	11Y 6M 0D	3Y 12M 10D
<b>Fail to appear in court for felony offense</b>				<b>19.2-128</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			
Driving while intoxicated - 3rd within 10 yrs w/child				18.2-266	F			
Drive while license revoked - First Offense				46.2-301	M			

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE DEFENDANT WAS ON SUPERVISION WHEN THESE OFFENSES OCCURRED. GUIDELINES DO NOT TAKE INTO ACCOUNT THE SERIOUSNESS OF THE OFFENSES (.22BAC:CHILD EJECTED FROM VEHICLE, PASSING DOUBLE YELLOW LINE, ETC) & CRIMINAL HISTORY

<b>9/17/2015</b>	Unknown	20	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge James J. Reynolds	22Y 0M 0D	7Y 0M 0D
<b>Malicious wounding - Stab, cut, wound with malicious intent</b>				<b>18.2-51</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury				18.2-371.1(A)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE INFANT VICTIM IN THIS CASE WAS SUBJECTED TO MULTIPLE FRACTURES AND OTHER POOR TREATMENT AT THE HANDS OF BOTH OF HIS PARENTS. INVESTIGATION OF THIS CASE TOOK OVER 1 YEAR BEFORE DEFENDANT ACKNOWLEDGED ANY RESPONSIBILITY

<b>12/16/2015</b>	Age 13 or 14	20	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Stacey W. Moreau	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 10D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE COURT DEPARTS ABOVE THE GUIDELINES GIVEN THE NATURE OF THE OFFENSE, THE VICTIM'S AGE AND THE EFFECTS ON THE VICTIM.

<b>1/25/2016</b>	Age 15-17	49	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Stacey W. Moreau	16Y 0M 0D	8Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. 15+, offender 7+ age</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(D)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>1/27/2016</b>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Clyde H. Perdue Jr.	10Y 12M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Involuntary manslaughter</b>				<b>18.2-36</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

SENTENCE WAS 5 YEARS-RSNS(ILLEGIBLE WRITING); DRIVING 82 MPH IN 45 MPH ZONE, TEXTING AND PRIOR BAD DRIVING. DEFENDANT EXPRESSED REMORSE- QUESTION IF GENUINE CHILD (5 YEARS) IN CAR.

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**PITTSYLVANIA**

<b>2/22/2016</b>	Unknown	19	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Stacey W. Moreau	24Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, rape, rob, arson</b>				<b>18.2-90</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Possession of burglarious tools				18.2-94	F			
Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation				18.2-61(A,i)	A			

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE COURT DEPARTS FROM THE GUIDELINES GIVEN THE NATURE OF THE CRIMES

<b>6/9/2016</b>	Unknown	25	Stranger	Jury Trial		Judge Stacey W. Moreau	40Y 6M 0D	40Y 3M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Fail to appear in court for felony offense				19.2-128	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

JURY ON FORCIBLE SODOMY. FTA GUIDELINES-1 DY TO 6 MONTHS WITHIN GUIDELINE RANGE SEE GUIDELINE TOTAL IN FTA

<b>6/20/2016</b>	Unknown	64	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Stacey W. Moreau	20Y 0M 0D	10Y 9M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - mental incapacity/helplessness</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

**PORTSMOUTH**

<b>7/6/2015</b>	Unknown	50	N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge James C. Hawks	3Y 6M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

A RAPE CONVICTION WHICH OCCURRED 31 YEARS AGO PLACES HIM IN SECTION C. THIS OFFENSE INVOLVED NO INJURY & THE DEFENDANT HAS SPENT RECENT YEARS CARING FOR HIS WHEELCHAIR BOUND FATHER WHILE DOING HIS BEST TO RAISE A TEENAGE SON.

<b>8/10/2015</b>	Age 13-17	44	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge Johnny E. Morrison	15Y 0M 0D	8Y 0M 0D
<b>Sodomy - parent/grandparent to child/grandchild age 13 to 17</b>				<b>18.2-361(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

BASED ON THE VICTIM IMPACT STATEMENT FROM BOTH THE VICTIM AND HIS MOTHER, AND THE CHILD CONTINUING TO RECEIVE COUNSELING, THE COURT FEELS THAT THE GUIDELINES SHOULD BE EXCEEDED

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**PORTSMOUTH**

<b>12/9/2015</b>	Age 12 or less	22	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge James C. Hawks	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT ACCEPTED- TIME IMPOSED HAD ALREADY BEEN SERVED AWAITING TRIAL

<b>1/12/2016</b>	Age 9 or less	36	Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge James C. Hawks	70Y 0M 0D	33Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,iii)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13				18.2-67.1(A,1)	F		
Abduct by force, deception, etc. without justification				18.2-47(A)	F		
Object sexual penetration victim under age 13				18.2-67.2(A,1)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA BARGAN IN WHICH MULTIPLE CHARGES WERE NOLLE PROSSED AND A DISPOSITION WAS AGREED WITH A SENTENCE RANGE OF 20 TO 40 YEARS

<b>4/25/2016</b>	Unknown	28	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Kenneth R. Melvin	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 2M 0D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT OR ORAL SENTENCE RECOMMENDATION

**POWHATAN**

<b>8/12/2015</b>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Paul W. Cella	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys.</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>11/18/2015</b>	Age 13 or 14	52	Known to Victim	Bench Trial	Judge Dennis M. Martin	21Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,4,a)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANT USED HIS POSITION AS A MENTOR & (ILLEGIBLE WRITING) RELATIVE TO MANIPULATE THE VICTIM FOR HIS OWN SELFISH SEXUAL DESIRES.

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**POWHATAN**

**2/25/2016** Age 9 or less 42 Known to Victim or Stranger Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Paul W. Cella 60Y 0M 0D 10Y 0M 0D  
**Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13** 18.2-67.3(A,1) F Within SG  
Intercourse with victim under age 13 (indicted as an adult) 18.2-61(A,iii) A

**3/7/2016** Unknown 18 Known to Victim Guilty Plea Judge Paul W. Cella 10Y 0M 0D 10Y 0M 0D  
**Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation** 18.2-61(A,i) A Within SG

**PRINCE EDWARD**

**7/21/2015** Unknown 23 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Kimberley S. White 15Y 72M 0D 0Y 9M 0D  
**Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, > 1/2 oz to < 5 lbs** 18.2-248.1(a,2) F Within SG  
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child 18.2-371(i) M

**8/13/2015** Age 14 or less 18 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Donald C. Blessing 10Y 0M 0D 3Y 0M 0D  
**Propose sex act, communication sys., age <15** 18.2-374.3(C) F Within SG

**12/7/2015** Unknown 41 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Kimberley S. White 20Y 48M 0D 0Y 24M 0D  
**Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, > 1/2 oz to < 5 lbs** 18.2-248.1(a,2) F Above SG  
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child 18.2-371(i) M

**Departure Reason(s):**

COMMONWEALTH NOLLE PROSSED 3 FELONIES THEY COULD HAVE GONE FORWARD ON.

**3/2/2016** Age 12 or less 29 Relative or Step-parent Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Kimberley S. White 40Y 0M 0D 10Y 0M 0D  
**Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13** 18.2-67.3(A,1) F Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

WHILE NOT A DEPARTURE, IN ACCEPTING THE AGREEMENT THE COURT TOOK INTO ACCOUNT THAT THE VICTIM WHO WOULD HAVE HAD TO TESTIFY WAS VERY VULNERABLE, HAVING ATTEMPTED SUICIDE FOLLOWING 2 PREVIOUS HEARING. THE AMOUNT OF TIME THE DEFENDANT WILL BE INCARCERATED GIVES VICTIM TIME TO ENGAGE COUNSELING AND MOVE ON WITH HER LIFE.

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**PRINCE EDWARD**

<b>3/5/2016</b>	Age 15-17	29	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Kimberley S. White	5Y 60M 0D	3Y 8M 4D
<b>Driving while intoxicated - Third conviction within 10 years</b>				<b>18.2-266</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Fail to stop for police, attempt to escape or elude				46.2-817(A)	M			
Driving after forfeiture of license, etc.				18.2-272(A)	M			
Consensual intercourse w/child age 15 or more (not parent)				18.2-371(ii)	M			
Simple assault against family member				18.2-57.2(A)	M			

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT IS REASONABLE IN LIGHT OF THE MULTIPLE DAYS OF CRIMINAL CONDUCT

<b>6/16/2016</b>	Age 9 or less	59	Known to Victim or Stranger	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Donald C. Blessing	30Y 0M 0D	3Y 6M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

NOTE: PREVIOUS GUIDELINES OF 05-02-16 WERE VACATED.

**PRINCE GEORGE**

<b>9/10/2015</b>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Nathan Curtis Lee	17Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

UPWARD-CHILD EJECTED FROM (ILLEGIBLE WRITING) HAD SERIOUS INJURY.

<b>10/28/2015</b>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge Robert G. O'Hara Jr.	10Y 12M 0D	3Y 12M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Intentionally damage any property/monument >=\$1000				18.2-137(B,ii)	F			
Simple assault against family member				18.2-57.2(A)	M			

**Departure Reason(s):**

EXTENSIVE JUVENILE HISTORY ( FAILED PROBATION), NUMBER OF VICTIMS & RESTITUTION UNLIKELY.

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**PRINCE GEORGE**

<b>10/28/2015</b>	Age 12 or less	22	Known to Victim	Bench Trial		Judge Robert G. O'Hara Jr.	15Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F			

<b>4/14/2016</b>	Age 13 or 14	31	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Nathan Curtis Lee	25Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F			

<b>6/30/2016</b>	Age 13 or 14	18	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge W. Allan Sharrett	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

**PRINCE WILLIAM**

<b>7/9/2015</b>	Age 13 or 14	24	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Lon E. Farris Jr.	20Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

<b>7/16/2015</b>	Age 13 or 14	22	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Tracy C. Hudson	5Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>7/16/2015</b>	Age 9 or less	37	Known to Victim or Stranger	Guilty Plea		Judge Tracy C. Hudson	30Y 0M 0D	20Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE COURT FINDS THE FOLLOWING AGGRAVATING FACTS: THE TENDER AGE OF THE VICTIMS ; THE RELATIONSHIP OF (ILLEGIBLE WRITING) DEFENDANT &THE VICTIMS; THE LASTING IMPACT ON THE VICTIMS; DEFENDANT'S LACK OF REMORSE & FAILURE TO TAKE RESPONSIBILITY FOR HIS ACTIONS & DEFENDANT'S FUTURE DANGEROUSNESS.

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**PRINCE WILLIAM**

<b>7/23/2015</b>	Unknown	55	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Carroll A. Weimer Jr.	6Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

RECOMMENDATION OF COMM ATTY. SERVED APPROXIMATELY 3 MONTHS. LICENSE CONVICTION CAUSED GUIDELINES TO BE HIGHER THAN ANTICIPATED WHEN RECOMMENDATION WAS MADE.

<b>7/29/2015</b>	Age 13 or 14	17	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Herman A. Whisenant Jr.	55Y 0M 0D	7Y 4M 0D
<b>Assault (shoot, cut, stab) by mob</b>				<b>18.2-41</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Stat. Burglary of dwelling to commit other felony or A&B				18.2-91	F			
Gang member participates in criminal act for benefit of gang				18.2-46.2	F			
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14				18.2-63(A)	F			
Intentionally damage any property/monument >=\$1000				18.2-137(B,ii)	F			

<b>7/31/2015</b>	Age 9 or less	35	Known to Victim or Stranger	Guilty Plea		Judge Craig D. Johnston	15Y 0M 0D	3Y 7M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>8/13/2015</b>	Unknown	42	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Lon E. Farris Jr.	10Y 12M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG
Use peephole/other aperture to view nonconsent person				18.2-130(B)	M			

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT OR ORAL SENTENCE RECOMMENDATION

<b>8/20/2015</b>	Unknown	28	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Craig D. Johnston	12Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 60D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

LOW RISK OF RE-OFFENSE OF CHARGES OF CHILD PORNOGRAPHY. VERY LOW RISK OF OFFENSES AS TO 'LIVE' CHILDREN. REQUIRED TO REGISTER AS SEX OFFENDER, WHICH WILL PROTECT PUBLIC. MAKING EXAMPLE OF DEFENDANT WILL NOT LIKELY DETER EITHER THOSE CREATING THE PORNOGRAPHY NOR OTHERS VIEWING IT.

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**PRINCE WILLIAM**

<b>9/4/2015</b>	Unknown	35	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Lon E. Farris Jr.	30Y 0M 0D	0Y 24M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>9/11/2015</b>	Age 13-17	53	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge Craig D. Johnston	60Y 0M 0D	12Y 0M 0D
<b>Sodomy - parent/grandparent to child/grandchild age 13 to 17</b>				<b>18.2-361(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Aggravated sexual battery parent/grandparent etc -age 13-17				18.2-67.3(A,3)	F			
Indecent liberties, parent/grandparent etc. child age 15-17				18.2-370(D,i)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

RISK OF RE-OFFENSE - HID AND DENIED OFFENSES FOR A LENGTHY PERIOD - SUBJECTING VICTIM (DAUGHTER) TO LENGTHY PERIOD OF ABUSE - VICTIM IMPACT.

<b>9/11/2015</b>	Age 9 or less	38	Known to Victim or Stranger	Guilty Plea		Judge Tracy C. Hudson	3Y 0M 0D	1Y 6M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>9/14/2015</b>	Unknown	32	Stranger	Jury Trial		Judge Benjamin N.A. Kendrick	Life & 70Y 0M	Life & 70Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+				18.2-67.1(A,2)	F			
Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, etc w/ deadly weapon				18.2-90	F			
Abduction of person with intent to defile				18.2-48(ii)	F			
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)				18.2-53.1	F			
Aggravated sexual battery - by force with threat of weapon				18.2-67.3(A,4,c)	F			
Stat. Burglary of dwelling to commit other felony or A&B				18.2-91	F			
Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person				18.2-95(ii)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

JURY VERDICT REASONABLE (ILLEGIBLE WRITING) SUFFERED BY THE EVIDENCE.

<b>9/17/2015</b>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Craig D. Johnston	24Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	
<b>PRINCE WILLIAM</b>							
<b>9/17/2015</b>	Unknown	23	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Tracy C. Hudson	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 0M 0D Within SG
<b>9/17/2015</b>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Jury Trial		Judge Craig D. Johnston	6Y 0M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		5Y 0M 0D Above SG
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F		
<b>Departure Reason(s):</b>							
UPWARD DEPARTURE: JURY VERDICT.							
<b>9/24/2015</b>	Age 13 or 14	32	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge James F. Almand	74Y 0M 0D
<b>Produce, make child porn, age &lt;15, offender 7+ yrs</b>				<b>18.2-374.1(B,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		6Y 6M 0D Within SG
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14				18.2-63(A)	F		
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F		
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F		
<b>9/25/2015</b>	Unknown	20	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea		Judge Craig D. Johnston	4Y 42M 0D
<b>Bestiality, carnally know any brute animal</b>				<b>18.2-361(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 0M 0D Within SG
Cruelty to animals				3.2-6570(A)	M		
Sell obscene pictures or performances by computer				18.2-376.1	M		
Production/possess for sale obscene pictures (first offense)				18.2-374	M		
<b>10/1/2015</b>	Unknown	33	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Steven S. Smith	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 0M 0D Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**PRINCE WILLIAM**

<b>10/9/2015</b>	Unknown	36	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Benjamin N.A. Kendrick	40Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANT REPRESENTS LOW RISK TO COMMUNITY'S SAFETY. COMMONWEALTH BEST SERVED BY (ILLEGIBLE WRITING) TREATMENT AND PROBATION. DEFENDANT (ILLEGIBLE WRITING) THAT HE FUNCTIONS ON A LEVEL OF A 13 YR OLD.

<b>10/15/2015</b>	Age 13 or 14	39	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Tracy C. Hudson	10Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>10/30/2015</b>	Age 9 or less	33	Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge Craig D. Johnston	15Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>11/5/2015</b>	Age 12 or less	31	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge Steven S. Smith	20Y 0M 0D	4Y 2M 0D
<b>Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,iii)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>11/12/2015</b>	Unknown	40	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge Lon E. Farris Jr.	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

EFFECTS UPON THE VICTIM- SEXUAL OFFENSE AGAINST A 12 YEAR OLD BY HER STEPFATHER

<b>11/19/2015</b>	Age 12 or less	35	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Tracy C. Hudson	20Y 0M 0D	4Y 1M 0D
<b>Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,iii)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>12/10/2015</b>	Unknown	33	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Carroll A. Weimer Jr.	24Y 0M 0D	0Y 42M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	
<b>PRINCE WILLIAM</b>							
<b>12/10/2015</b>	Unknown	19	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Carroll A. Weimer Jr.	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 0M 10D Within SG
<b>12/11/2015</b>	Unknown	28	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Kimberly A. Irving	155Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>		39Y 0M 0D Within SG
Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+				18.2-67.1(A,2)	F		
Malicious wounding - Stab, cut, wound with malicious intent				18.2-51	F		
Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+				18.2-67.1(A,2)	A		
Strangulation resulting in wounding/bodily injury				18.2-51.6	F		
<b>12/11/2015</b>	Unknown	20	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Tracy C. Hudson	0Y 18M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 0M 0D Within SG
<b>12/15/2015</b>	Unknown	40	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Lon E. Farris Jr.	10Y 24M 0D
<b>Abduct by force, deception, etc. without justification</b>				<b>18.2-47(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 0M 0D & Time Served Within SG
Sexual battery				18.2-67.4(A,i)	M		
<b>12/17/2015</b>	Unknown	32	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Tracy C. Hudson	45Y 0M 0D
<b>Abduction of person with intent to defile</b>				<b>18.2-48(ii)</b>	<b>F</b>		19Y 10M 0D Within SG
Strangulation resulting in wounding/bodily injury				18.2-51.6	A		
<b>1/7/2016</b>	Unknown	40	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge Steven S. Smith	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 7M 0D Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**PRINCE WILLIAM**

<u>1/8/2016</u>	Unknown	18	Stranger	Jury Trial		Judge Lon E. Farris Jr.	15Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

SENTENCE LIMITED BY THE JURY VERDICT.  
 SENTENCE RECOMMENDED BY A JURY. BY LAW, § 19.2-303, A JUDGE CANNOT INCREASE A SENTENCE FIXED BY THE JURY

<u>2/4/2016</u>	Unknown	55	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea		Judge Steven S. Smith	5Y 0M 0D	1Y 2M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<u>2/5/2016</u>	Unknown	19	N/A* or Relative			Judge Kimberly A. Irving	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<u>2/12/2016</u>	Unknown	33	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Steven S. Smith	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 90D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE CHILD DIED WHILE SLEEPING WITH THE PARENTS IN A SHARED BED

<u>2/18/2016</u>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge Craig D. Johnston	5Y 12M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Driving while intoxicated - First conviction w/child				18.2-266	<b>M</b>			

<u>2/25/2016</u>	Age 13 or 14	19	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Kimberly A. Irving	8Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<u>2/25/2016</u>	Age 13 or 14	18	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Kimberly A. Irving	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**PRINCE WILLIAM**

<b>2/26/2016</b>	Unknown	17	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Craig D. Johnston	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

1) COMMONWEALTH RECOMMENDS 2) VERY OLD OFFENSE 3) CANNOT PROTECT VICTIM FROM EXPOSURE TO DEFENDANT DURING HER YOUTH AS SHE IS NOW OF AGE AND 4) SEX OFFENDER REGISTRATION PROTECTS OTHERS.

<b>3/3/2016</b>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Kimberly A. Irving	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>3/10/2016</b>	Unknown	34	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Lon E. Farris Jr.	5Y 0M 180D	0Y 0M 15D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
DWI - 1st conviction, BAC level > .20 w/child				18.2-266	<b>M</b>		

<b>4/7/2016</b>	Age 14 or less	33	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Carroll A. Weimer Jr.	30Y 0M 0D	7Y 0M 0D
<b>Produce, make child porn, age &lt;15, offender 7+ yrs</b>				<b>18.2-374.1(B,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Indecent liberties, parent/grand parent etc., child < age 15				18.2-370(D,ii)	<b>F</b>		

**Departure Reason(s):**

UPPER DEVIATION DUE TO THE FACTS OF THE CASE. DEFENDANT SUBJECTED HER DAUGHTER, THE VICTIM, TO RAPE AND OTHER ABUSE AND VIDEOTAPED THE INCIDENTS.

<b>4/7/2016</b>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Carroll A. Weimer Jr.	2Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

RECOMMENDATION OF COMMONWEALTH. DEFENDANT WAS REMORSEFUL AND PARTICIPATION WITH SOCIAL SERVICES TO RESOLVE PROBLEMS. DEFENDANT COOPERATIVE. MENTAL HEALTH TREATMENT. DEFENDANT SERVED APPROX 14 DAYS BEFORE BONDED OUT.

<b>4/7/2016</b>	Unknown	50	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Carroll A. Weimer Jr.	10Y 0M 0D	3Y 3M 0D
<b>Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys.</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	<b>A</b>		

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**PRINCE WILLIAM**

**4/7/2016** Age 12 or less 20 Known to Victim Guilty Plea Judge Carroll A. Weimer Jr. 20Y 0M 0D 5Y 0M 0D  
**Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13** 18.2-67.3(A,1) F Within SG

**4/14/2016** Unknown 33 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Tracy C. Hudson 3Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 0D  
**Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child** 18.2-371.1(B) F Within SG

**5/6/2016** Unknown 28 N/A\* Bench Trial Judge Tracy C. Hudson 13Y 0M 0D 1Y 9M 0D  
**Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children** 40.1-103 F Within SG  
Simple assault / assault and battery 18.2-57(A) M  
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child 18.2-371(i) M

**5/26/2016** Age 13 or 14 21 Known to Victim Guilty Plea Judge Tracy C. Hudson 6Y 0M 0D 1Y 7M 0D  
**Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14** 18.2-63(A) F Within SG

**5/26/2016** Age 12 or less 55 Relative or Step-parent Guilty Plea Judge Tracy C. Hudson 50Y 0M 0D 15Y 0M 0D  
**Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13** 18.2-67.3(A,1) F Within SG  
Indecent liberties, parent/grand parent etc., child < age 15 18.2-370(D,ii) F

**6/2/2016** Unknown 34 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Carroll A. Weimer Jr. 10Y 0M 0D 2Y 1M 0D  
**Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys.** 18.2-374.3(B) F Above SG  
Indecent liberties with child under age 15 18.2-370(A) A

**Departure Reason(s):**

UPPER DEVIATION PLEA RECOMMENDATION BETWEEN COMMONWEALTH AND DEFENDANT. DEFENDANT TO SERVE AN ACTIVE SENTENCE OF 2 YEARS AND 1 MONTH

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**PRINCE WILLIAM**

<b>6/3/2016</b>	Unknown	27	N/A*	Jury Trial		Judge Tracy C. Hudson	11Y 0M 0D	11Y 0M 0D
<b>Non capital felony murder</b>				<b>18.2-33</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury				18.2-371.1(A)	F			

SENTENCE RECOMMENDED BY A JURY. BY LAW, § 19.2-303, A JUDGE CANNOT INCREASE A SENTENCE FIXED BY THE JURY

<b>6/17/2016</b>	Unknown	33	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Steven S. Smith	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Driving while intoxicated - 3rd conviction w/in 5 years				18.2-266	F			

<b>6/17/2016</b>	Age 9 or less	48	Known to Victim or Stranger	Guilty Plea		Judge Steven S. Smith	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 4M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

<b>6/23/2016</b>	Unknown	20	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Kimberly A. Irving	10Y 12M 0D	0Y 12M 0D
<b>Grand larceny - \$5 or more from person</b>				<b>18.2-95(i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Sexual battery				18.2-67.4(A,i)	M			

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE LEVEL OF OFFENSIVENESS OF THE SEXUAL BATTERY. THE VIDEO TAPING OF THE SEXUAL BATTERY. THE APPARENT LACK OF REMORSE.

<b>6/23/2016</b>	Unknown	23	Stranger	Guilty Plea		Judge Kimberly A. Irving	10Y 0M 0D	7Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>A</b>			Within SG

**PULASKI**

<b>7/28/2015</b>	Age 13 or 14	41	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge Bradley W. Finch	30Y 0M 0D	15Y 0M 0D
<b>Incest w/own or step child/grandchild age 13-17</b>				<b>18.2-366(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14				18.2-63(A)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

THIS IS BASED UPON THE SERIOUSNESS OF THE OFFENSES, THE BEHAVIOR OF THE DEFENDANT & THE VICTIM SUFFERING CAUSED BY THE DEFENDANT

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**PULASKI**

<b>7/29/2015</b>	Age 9 or less	40	Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Bradley W. Finch	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 8M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

THIS IS AN UPWARD DEPARTURE. IT IS BASED ON A NEGOTIATED PLEA AGREEMENT WITH THE APPROVAL OF THE VICTIM AND THE VICTIMS FAMILY

<b>8/17/2015</b>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Bradley W. Finch	20Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D
<b>Malicious wounding - Stab, cut, wound with malicious intent</b>				<b>18.2-51</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F		
Cruelty to animals				3.2-6570(A)	M		

<b>11/30/2015</b>	Unknown	33	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Bradley W. Finch	5Y 24M 0D	0Y 10M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Sexual battery				18.2-67.4(A,i)	M		

<b>12/1/2015</b>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Bradley W. Finch	5Y 12M 0D	0Y 10M 0D
<b>Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, &gt; 1/2 oz to &lt; 5 lbs</b>				<b>18.2-248.1(a,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		

<b>12/15/2015</b>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Bradley W. Finch	4Y 0M 0D	0Y 4M 0D
<b>Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, &gt; 1/2 oz to &lt; 5 lbs</b>				<b>18.2-248.1(a,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Possession Schedule I or II drug				18.2-250(A,a)	F		
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		

<b>1/20/2016</b>	Unknown	27	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Bradley W. Finch	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**PULASKI**

**1/26/2016** Unknown 35 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Bradley W. Finch 25Y 0M 0D 8Y 0M 0D  
**Involuntary manslaughter - Vehicular, aggravated** **18.2-36.1(B)** **F** Within SG  
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury 18.2-371.1(A) F

**2/17/2016** Unknown 20 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Bradley W. Finch 3Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 0D  
**Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child** **18.2-371.1(B)** **F** Within SG

**3/2/2016** Unknown 35 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Bradley W. Finch 5Y 48M 0D 1Y 0M 0D  
**Driving while intoxicated - Third conviction within 10 years** **18.2-266** **F** Within SG  
Driving after forfeiture of license, etc. 18.2-272(A) M  
Intentionally damage any property/monument <\$1000 18.2-137(B,i) M  
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child 18.2-371(i) M

**3/9/2016** Unknown 32 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Bradley W. Finch 10Y 0M 0D 1Y 3M 0D  
**Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child** **18.2-371.1(B)** **F** Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

THIS IS AN UPWARD DEPARTURE. THIS UPWARD DEPARTURE IS BASED ON THE SERIOUSNESS OF THE OFFENSES AND THE YOUNG AGE OF THE VICTIMS.

**3/23/2016** Unknown 27 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Bradley W. Finch 6Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 0D  
**Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child** **18.2-371.1(B)** **F** Within SG

**5/2/2016** Unknown 24 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Bradley W. Finch 10Y 36M 0D 0Y 0M 0D  
**Stat. Burglary of structure to commit larceny, etc** **18.2-91** **F** Within SG  
Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person 18.2-95(ii) F  
Intentionally damage any property/monument <\$1000 18.2-137(B,i) M  
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child 18.2-371(i) M

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**PULASKI**

<b>6/14/2016</b>	Unknown	36	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Bradley W. Finch	2Y 12M 0D	0Y 1M 0D
<b>Shoplift, alter price tags &lt; \$200 (third time)</b>				<b>18.2-103</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		

**RADFORD CITY**

<b>7/24/2015</b>	Unknown	42	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Josiah T. Showalter Jr.	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D & Time Served
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		
Driving while intoxicated - First conviction				18.2-266	M		
Drive while license revoked (Third or Subsequent w/in 10 yr)				46.2-301	M		
Simple assault / assault and battery				18.2-57(A)	M		
Resisting arrest, obstructing justice by threats or force				18.2-460(B)	M		

<b>7/24/2015</b>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Josiah T. Showalter Jr.	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>10/23/2015</b>	Age 13 or 14	43	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge Josiah T. Showalter Jr.	100Y 0M 0D	29Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

1.) NUMBER OF CHARGES (ADDITIONALLY COMMONWEALTH NOLLE PROSQUI NUMEROUS INDECENT LIBERTIES CHARGES) 2.) DEFENDENTS AGE 3.) DEFENDENTS HAVING NO PRIOR CRIMINAL RECORD

<b>11/2/2015</b>	Unknown	50	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Josiah T. Showalter Jr.	5Y 0M 180D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Driving while intoxicated - First conviction				18.2-266	M		

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**RADFORD CITY**

<b>1/29/2016</b>	Age 13 or 14	18	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Josiah T. Showalter Jr.	20Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,4,a)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		
Trespass after being forbidden to do so				18.2-119	M		

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANT 18 YEARS OLD; VICTIM WAS MINOR. DEFENDANT HAD THE VICTIM CONSUME ALCOHOL. 2 FELONY CHARGES NOLLE PROSSED.

<b>2/26/2016</b>	Unknown	32	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Josiah T. Showalter Jr.	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

**RICHMOND CITY**

<b>8/7/2015</b>	Unknown	20	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Phillip L. Hairston	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child w/ child under age 14</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

SLIGHT DEPARTURE BELOW TO AVOID JUVENILE VICTIM AND WITNESS FROM HAVING TO TESTIFY.

<b>8/25/2015</b>	Age 12 or less	47	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Clarence N. Jenkins Jr.	60Y 0M 0D	16Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Object sexual penetration victim under age 13				18.2-67.2(A,1)	F		
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F		

<b>9/11/2015</b>	Unknown	43	N/A*	Jury Trial	Judge Beverly W. Snukals	25Y 0M 0D	25Y 0M 0D
<b>Non capital felony murder</b>				<b>18.2-33</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury				18.2-371.1(A)	F		

<b>9/14/2015</b>	Age 12 or less	49	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Herbert C. Gill Jr.	45Y 0M 0D	19Y 0M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Violent offender fail to register as sex offender/false info				18.2-472.1(B)	F		

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**RICHMOND CITY**

<b>9/18/2015</b>	Age 12 or less	20	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Clarence N. Jenkins Jr.	8Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

COMMONWEALTH HAD EVIDENTIARY CONCERNS PLUS HE MAY BE FACING DEPORTATION

<b>10/13/2015</b>	Age 13 or 14	33	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea	Judge Joi Jeter Taylor	20Y 0M 0D	5Y 8M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Indecent liberties, parent/grand parent etc., child < age 15				18.2-370(D,ii)	F		

<b>10/19/2015</b>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Bradley B. Cavado	20Y 12M 0D	0Y 3M 0D
<b>Break &amp; Enter occupied dwelling to commit misdemeanor</b>				<b>18.2-92</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Sexual battery				18.2-67.4(A,i)	M		

<b>10/27/2015</b>	Unknown	34	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Clarence N. Jenkins Jr.	48Y 0M 0D	15Y 0M 0D
<b>Robbery - Street with use of gun or simulated gun</b>				<b>18.2-58</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)				18.2-48(i)	F		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(subsequent offense)				18.2-53.1	F		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)				18.2-53.1	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

HE HAD A NUMBER OF CHARGES NOLLE PROSQUI & THE FACTS WERE EGREGIOUS.

<b>10/29/2015</b>	Unknown	30	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge W. Reilly Marchant	30Y 0M 0D	0Y 8M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

GIVEN AGE OF OFFENSES AND YOUNG AGE OF VICTIM AND LACK OF EVIDENCE (ILLEGIBLE WRITING) OF VICTIMS STATEMENTS

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**RICHMOND CITY**

<b>12/2/2015</b>	Unknown	72	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Phillip L. Hairston	5Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
COMMONWEALTH'S RECOMMENDATION BASED ON VARIOUS FACTORS IN PROSECUTING THIS CASE.

<b>12/17/2015</b>	Age 9 or less	67	Known to Victim or Stranger	Guilty Plea	Judge Bradley B. Cavedo	10Y 0M 0D	4Y 7M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>1/7/2016</b>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Phillip L. Hairston	0Y 6M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>1/20/2016</b>	Unknown	54	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Phillip L. Hairston	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
THE SENTENCE FALLS WITHIN THE GUIDELINES FOR THE ORIGINAL CHARGE, AND IS CONSISTENT WITH THE PLEA AGREEMENT PRESENTED TO THE COURT

<b>1/26/2016</b>	Age 13 or 14	27	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Clarence N. Jenkins Jr.	30Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys., age &lt;15</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14				18.2-63(A)	F		
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14				18.2-63(A)	F		

<b>1/29/2016</b>	Unknown	29	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Daniel T. Balfour	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
<b>RICHMOND CITY</b>							
<b>2/16/2016</b>	Unknown	55	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Joi Jeter Taylor	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (subsequent offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		2Y 0M 0D
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F		Within SG
<b>2/18/2016</b>	Age 9 or less	35	Step-parent	Bench Trial		Judge Frederick B. Lowe	240Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		45Y 0M 0D
Take part, film child porn, age < 15, offender 7+ yrs				18.2-374.1(B,3)	F		Within SG
<b>3/1/2016</b>	Unknown	52	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Bradley B. Cavedo	15Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 5M 0D
							Above SG
<i>Departure Reason(s):</i>							
NUMBER OF OTHER CHARGES BEING DROPPED							
<b>3/11/2016</b>	Unknown	32	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Theodore J. Markow	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		1Y 0M 0D
							Within SG
<b>3/29/2016</b>	Unknown	66	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge W. Reilly Marchant	20Y 0M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		1Y 0M 0D
							Within SG
<b>3/30/2016</b>	Unknown	46	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge W. Reilly Marchant	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 3M 0D
							Within SG
<b>4/1/2016</b>	Age 13 or 14	22	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Beverly W. Snukals	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		1Y 0M 0D
							Within SG

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**RICHMOND CITY**

**5/18/2016** Unknown 22 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Beverly W. Snukals 10Y 12M 0D 1Y 8M 5D  
**Simple assault law enforcement, judge, fire/medical services** **18.2-57(C)** **F** Within SG  
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child 18.2-371.1(B) F  
Driving while intoxicated - First conviction w/child 18.2-266 M

**5/31/2016** Unknown 29 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge W. Reilly Marchant 10Y 0M 0D 0Y 12M 0D  
**Involuntary manslaughter** **18.2-36** **F** Above SG  
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child 18.2-371.1(B) F

*Departure Reason(s):*

PLEA AGREEMENT OR ORAL SENTENCE RECOMMENDATION

**6/9/2016** Age 9 or less 19 Known to Victim or Stranger Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Joi Jeter Taylor 20Y 0M 0D 3Y 8M 0D  
**Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13** **18.2-67.3(A,1)** **F** Within SG

**6/15/2016** Unknown 42 N/A\* or Relative Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Bradley B. Cavedo 10Y 0M 0D 1Y 9M 0D  
**Indecent liberties with child under age 15** **18.2-370(A)** **F** Within SG

**ROANOKE CITY**

**8/17/2015** Unknown 34 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Charles N. Dorsey 10Y 0M 0D 2Y 0M 0D  
**Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child** **18.2-371.1(B)** **F** Within SG  
Driving while intoxicated - First conviction, drugs, w/child 18.2-266 M

**8/19/2015** Unknown 37 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Charles N. Dorsey 2Y 0M 0D 0Y 7M 0D  
**Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child** **18.2-371.1(B)** **F** Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**ROANOKE CITY**

<b>9/10/2015</b>	Age 12 or less	26	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea		Judge William D. Broadhurst	40Y 0M 0D	14Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

<b>12/22/2015</b>	Age 13-17	42	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Charles N. Dorsey	21Y 0M 0D	7Y 0M 0D
<b>Simple assault law enforcement, judge, fire/medical services</b>				<b>18.2-57(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Aggravated sexual battery parent/grandparent etc -age 13-17				18.2-67.3(A,3)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

WRITTEN PLEA AGREEMENT: RAPE CHARGE AMENDED TO AGGRAVATED SEXUAL BATTERY: ADDITIONAL CHARGES THAT WILL NOT BE BROUGHT PURSUANT TO PLEA AGREEMENT

<b>1/13/2016</b>	Unknown	32	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge William D. Broadhurst	3Y 6M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>1/26/2016</b>	Age 13 or 14	21	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge William D. Broadhurst	32Y 0M 0D	9Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,4,a)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14				18.2-63(A)	F			

<b>2/8/2016</b>	Age 9 or less	23	Known to Victim or Stranger	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge William D. Broadhurst	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 4M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

SEX OFFENDER COUNSELING.

<b>2/25/2016</b>	Age 9 or less	50	Known to Victim or Stranger	Jury Trial		Judge William D. Broadhurst	6Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**ROANOKE CITY**

<b>3/30/2016</b>	Unknown	20	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge William D. Broadhurst	35Y 0M 0D	6Y 3M 0D
<b>Malicious wounding - Stab, cut, wound with malicious intent</b>				<b>18.2-51</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury				18.2-371.1(A)	F		
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F		

**ROANOKE COUNTY**

<b>7/1/2015</b>	Unknown	34	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge James R. Swanson	2Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	

<b>7/10/2015</b>	Unknown	37	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge James R. Swanson	2Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>	Below SG	

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEF INDICTED IN FEDERAL COURT ON NUMEROUS DRUG CHARGES WHICH ARISE FROM THE CIRCUMSTANCES (UNLEGIBLE) TO THIS CHARGE

<b>8/12/2015</b>	Unknown	21	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge James R. Swanson	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	

<b>10/26/2015</b>	Age 12 or less	27	N/A* or Relative	Jury Trial	Judge James R. Swanson	5Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>A</b>	Within SG	

**Departure Reason(s):**

JURY VERDICT

<b>11/18/2015</b>	Unknown	56	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge James R. Swanson	0Y 45M 0D	0Y 0M 30D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**ROANOKE COUNTY**

<b>11/18/2015</b>	Unknown	29	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge James R. Swanson	14Y 12M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M			

**Departure Reason(s):**

RECOMMENDATION OF COMMONWEALTH ATTORNEY - DEFENDANT HAS REMAINED DRUG FREE FOR THE PAST 15 MONTHS AND HAS REGAINED CUSTODY OF 2 OF HER CHILDREN; WORKS 2 JOBS.

<b>11/18/2015</b>	Unknown	20	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge James R. Swanson	4Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Bestiality, carnally know any brute animal</b>				<b>18.2-361(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

OFFENSE OCCURRED IN 2011 AND 2013

<b>1/6/2016</b>	Unknown	46	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge James R. Swanson	3Y 6M 0D	0Y 8M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Driving while intoxicated - First conviction w/child				18.2-266	M			

<b>1/12/2016</b>	Unknown	40	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Charles N. Dorsey	0Y 12M 0D	0Y 0M 40D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Driving while intoxicated - 2nd w/in less than 5Y, BAC >.20				18.2-266	S			

<b>1/25/2016</b>	Age 15-17	33	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge William D. Broadhurst	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 10M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. 15+, offender 7+ age</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(D)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

<b>4/18/2016</b>	Age 9 or less	44	Known to Victim or Stranger	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Charles N. Dorsey	6Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 180D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT OR ORAL SENTENCE RECOMMENDATION

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
<b>ROANOKE COUNTY</b>							
<b>4/20/2016</b>	Unknown	34	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Charles N. Dorsey 0Y 24M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Simple assault against family member</b>				<b>18.2-57.2(A)</b>	<b>N</b>		Missing
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		
<b>6/27/2016</b>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge James R. Swanson 12Y 0M 0D	1Y 4M 0D
<b>Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
<b>ROCKBRIDGE</b>							
<b>9/8/2015</b>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Michael S. Irvine 7Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Distribution Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid)				18.2-248(E1)	F		
Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule IV drug				18.2-248(E2)	F		
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F		
<b>10/20/2015</b>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Michael S. Irvine 2Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>C</b>		Within SG
<b>5/2/2016</b>	Unknown	69	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Jonathan M. Apgar 20Y 0M 0D	0Y 12M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANT IS ELDERLY WITH MANY HEALTH PROBLEMS AND HE WAS VERY REMORSEFUL

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**ROCKBRIDGE**

<b>5/31/2016</b>	Unknown	27	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Andrew J. Canada Jr.	20Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Maliciously discharge firearm, missile in/at occupied bldg.</b>				<b>18.2-279</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Unlawful Injury - Stab, cut, wound w/out malicious intent				18.2-51	F		
Abduct by force, deception, etc. without justification				18.2-47(A)	F		
Strangulation resulting in wounding/bodily injury				18.2-51.6	F		
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F		

**ROCKINGHAM**

<b>7/7/2015</b>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Thomas J. Wilson IV	62Y 0M 0D	12Y 2M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	

<b>8/5/2015</b>	Unknown	19	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Clarke A. Ritchie	20Y 12M 0D	3Y 6M 0D
<b>Stat. Burglary of dwelling to commit other felony or A&amp;B</b>				<b>18.2-91</b>	<b>F</b>	Above SG	
Sexual battery				18.2-67.4(A,i)	M		

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEVIATION UPWARD PLEA AGREEMENT INVOLVING AMENDMENT OF CHARGES. VICTIM EXPRESSLY AGREES TO THE TERMS OF THIS AGREEMENT

<b>8/17/2015</b>	Age 9 or less	27	Known to Victim or Stranger	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Thomas J. Wilson IV	45Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Display child porn or grooming video to child under age 13				18.2-374.4	F		
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F		
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

NO DEPARTURE. WRITTEN PLEA AGREEMENT ACCEPTED WITH FULL SUPPORT OF VICTIMS' PARENTS/ GUARDIANS. DEFENDANT HAS NO PRIOR CRIMINAL HISTORY.

<b>10/2/2015</b>	Age 14 or less	53	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Bruce D. Albertson	15Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. &lt;15, offender 7+ age</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**ROCKINGHAM**

<b>10/5/2015</b>	Age 15-17	28	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Thomas J. Wilson IV	25Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Entice minor to perform porn, age 15+, offender 7+ yrs</b>				<b>18.2-374.1(B,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

NO DEPARTURE....16 YR OLD SENDING EXPLICIT PHOTOS TO 28 YEAR OLD. VICTIM AND FAMILY IN FULL AGREEMENT WITH DISPOSITION

<b>10/9/2015</b>	Unknown	23	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Thomas J. Wilson IV	30Y 0M 0D	13Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery by force w/serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,4,b)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Malicious wounding - Stab, cut, wound with malicious intent				18.2-51	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

NO DEPARTURE WRITTEN PLEA AGREEMENT WITH FULL (ILLEGIBLE WRITNG) OF ADULT VICTIM.

<b>10/19/2015</b>	Age 15-17	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Thomas J. Wilson IV	10Y 12M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Entice minor to perform porn, age 15+, offender 7+ yrs</b>				<b>18.2-374.1(B,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Consensual intercourse w/child age 15 or more (not parent)				18.2-371(ii)	M		

**Departure Reason(s):**

NO DEPARTURE WITH FULL CONCURRENCE OF VICTIM AND HER FAMILY

<b>10/21/2015</b>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Bruce D. Albertson	5Y 0M 60D	0Y 0M 5D
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
DWI - First conviction, blood alcohol level .15 to .20				18.2-266	M		

**Departure Reason(s):**

NO DEPARTURE

<b>10/27/2015</b>	Unknown	39	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Bruce D. Albertson	62Y 30M 0D	11Y 12M 0D
<b>Abduction of person with intent to defile</b>				<b>18.2-48(ii)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Sexual battery				18.2-67.4(A,i)	M		
Probation violation - Felony				19.2-306	F		

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**ROCKINGHAM**

<b>11/10/2015</b>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Thomas J. Wilson IV	60Y 0M 0D	11Y 0M 0D
<b>Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn, subsequent</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(C,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn				18.2-374.1:1(C,i)	F			
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			

<b>11/23/2015</b>	Unknown	74	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Thomas J. Wilson IV	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (subsequent offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANT IS A 75 YR OLD MAN WITH NO PRIOR CRIMINAL HISTORY WHATSOEVER, IN POOR HEALTH & HAD A HEART ATTACK IN THE PAST 2 YRS. HE HAS LED AN EXEMPLARY LIFE PRIOR TO THESE OFFENSES. HE WAS FULLY COOPERATIVE AND PSYCH TESTING INDICATES VIRTUALLY NO RISK TO RE-OFFEND. ACCORDINGLY, A DOWNWARD DEVIATION WITH TERMS OF SUPERVISED PROBATION.

<b>12/17/2015</b>	Unknown	20	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Thomas J. Wilson IV	6Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>12/18/2015</b>	Unknown	18	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Thomas J. Wilson IV	6Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>1/5/2016</b>	Age 15-17	47	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Bruce D. Albertson	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. 15+, offender 7+ age</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(D)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

NO DEPARTURE- V&M OF VICTIM REQUESTED CW GIVE DEFENDANT LESS PUNISHMENT THAN THIS AGREEMENT. MAY HAVE BEEN DEPARTURE UPWARDS.

<b>1/8/2016</b>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Bruce D. Albertson	20Y 12M 0D	3Y 6M 0D
<b>Malicious wounding - Stab, cut, wound with malicious intent</b>				<b>18.2-51</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Grand larceny - Auto theft				18.2-95(ii)	F			
Sexual battery				18.2-67.4(A,i)	M			

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**ROCKINGHAM**

<b>2/16/2016</b>	Unknown	44	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Bruce D. Albertson	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 4M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F		

<b>5/6/2016</b>	Age 12 or less	26	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Bruce D. Albertson	60Y 0M 0D	20Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT WITH SENTENCING BY COURT DEPARTURE UPWARDS AS GUIDELINES DID NOT REFLECT THE VICTIMS, THE ABUSE OF EACH WAS OVER A LONG PERIOD OF TIME. THE VICTIMS WERE EXTREMELY YOUNG WHEN THE ABUSE STARTED. SPOUSE OF DEFENDANT INTERVENED WHEN SHE SAW THE ABUSE OF THEIR DAUGHTER BUT DEFENDANT CONTINUED ABUSE

<b>6/6/2016</b>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Thomas J. Wilson IV	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

SLIGHT DOWNWARD DEPARTURE PER WRITTEN PLEA AGREEMENT. THE CHARGE RELATES TO EVENTS 10 TO 12 YEARS IN THE PAST; THE COMMONWEALTH PROFESSES EVIDENTIARY PROBLEMS; THE VICTIM AND HER FAMILY ARE WHOLLY IN AGREEMENT W/THE DISPOSITION; DEFENDANT HAS NO PRIOR FELONY RECORD;THE COMMONWEALTH RECOMMENDS THE DISPOSITION AS COMPATIBLE W/PUBLIC INTEREST. ONE DAY DOWNWARD DEPARTURE.

<b>6/9/2016</b>	Unknown	32	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Thomas J. Wilson IV	15Y 0M 0D	0Y 3M 0D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F		

<b>6/27/2016</b>	Unknown	44	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Thomas J. Wilson IV	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

NO DEPARTURE. WRITTEN PLEA AGREEMENT CONCURRED BY VICTIM AND HER FAMILY

**RUSSELL**

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**RUSSELL**

<b>7/14/2015</b>	Unknown	36	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Michael L. Moore	3Y 12M 0D	0Y 0M 20D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
DWI - First conviction, blood alcohol level .15 to .20				18.2-266	M			

**Departure Reason(s):**  
DISPOSITIONAL PLEA AGREEMENT

<b>7/14/2015</b>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Michael L. Moore	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
DEF. ENTERED INTO A PLEA AGREEMENT FOR THIS CASE TO BE DISMISSED IF HE COMPLETED ONE YR OF PROBATION WITH NO NEW CONVICTIONS. DEF. WAS CONVICTED OF IMPROPER DRIVING WHICH RESULTED IN A VIOLATION OF THE PLEA AGREEMENT. COMMONWEALTH ATTORNEY RECOMMENDED SUSPENDED SENTENCE.

<b>9/24/2015</b>	Unknown	59	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Michael L. Moore	5Y 0M 0D	1Y 6M 0D
<b>Abduct by force, deception, etc. without justification</b>				<b>18.2-47(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG
Sexual battery				18.2-67.4(A,i)	M			

**Departure Reason(s):**  
PLEA AGREEMENT OR ORAL SENTENCE RECOMMENDATION

<b>10/22/2015</b>	Unknown	54	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Richard C. Patterson	22Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery by force w/serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,4,b)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Abduct by force, deception, etc. without justification				18.2-47(A)	F			

<b>12/8/2015</b>	Unknown	48	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Michael L. Moore	2Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Driving while intoxicated - First conviction, drugs				18.2-266	M			



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**RUSSELL**

<b>2/2/2016</b>	Age 14 or less	21	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Michael L. Moore	10Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys., age &lt;15</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>3/10/2016</b>	Unknown	36	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Michael L. Moore	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 9M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

CHILD HAD MULTIPLE BRUISES AND GUIDELINES ARE NOT ADEQUATE UNDER THESE CIRCUMSTANCES FOR THIS TYPE OF CASE.

<b>4/14/2016</b>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Michael L. Moore	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT

<b>4/26/2016</b>	Unknown	34	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Michael L. Moore	5Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Conceal etc. dead body				18.2-323.02	F			

<b>4/26/2016</b>	Unknown	28	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Michael L. Moore	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Disregard police command to stop, endangerment</b>				<b>46.2-817(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			
Simple assault against family member				18.2-57.2(A)	M			
Trespass after being forbidden to do so				18.2-119	M			

**Departure Reason(s):**

ALTERNATIVE SENTENCE

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**RUSSELL**

<b>5/19/2016</b>	Age 9 or less	23	Known to Victim or Stranger	Guilty Plea		Judge Jack S. Hurley Jr.	Life & 400Y 0M	Life & 200Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE ACTS COMMITTED ON THE 7 YEAR OLD VICTIM BY THE DEFENDANT (WHO WAS HIS BABYSITTER) WERE ATROCIOUS, THE IMPACT OF WHICH CANNOT BE GAUGED BY THE GUIDELINES. THE VICTIM WAS DEFENSELESS, THE ACTS WERE PRE-MEDITATED AND CALCULATED.

**SALEM**

<b>2/5/2016</b>	Unknown	37	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge David B. Carson	2Y 12M 0D	0Y 0M 40D
<b>Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person</b>				<b>18.2-95(ii)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M			

**Departure Reason(s):**

UPWARD DEPARTURE BECAUSE 1) WRITTEN PLEA AGREEMENT 2) CRIME INVOLVING CHILD THAT WARRANTS INCARCERATION.

<b>3/24/2016</b>	Age 12 or less	18	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea		Judge Charles N. Dorsey	Life & 0Y 0M 0D	16Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,iii)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Object sexual penetration victim under age 13				18.2-67.2(A,1)	F			

**SCOTT**

<b>7/13/2015</b>	Unknown	28	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge John C. Kilgore	3Y 12M 0D	2Y 6M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Driving while intoxicated - First conviction				18.2-266	M			

<b>7/16/2015</b>	Unknown	28	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge Jeffrey Hamilton	50Y 0M 0D	18Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Abduction of person with intent to defile				18.2-48(ii)	F			

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	
<b>SCOTT</b>							
<b>8/17/2015</b>	Unknown	67	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge John C. Kilgore	2Y 12M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 12M 0D Above SG
<b>Departure Reason(s):</b>							
LACK OF CONTRITION/ COMPREHENSION OF HARM & IMPACT OF OFFENSE.							
<b>9/8/2015</b>	Unknown	30	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Tammy S. McElyea	8Y 3M 0D
<b>Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid)</b>				<b>18.2-248(E1)</b>	<b>F</b>		2Y 3M 0D Within SG
Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid)				18.2-248(E1)	C		
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
<b>9/28/2015</b>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge John C. Kilgore	7Y 0M 0D
<b>Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid)</b>				<b>18.2-248(E1)</b>	<b>F</b>		1Y 0M 0D Within SG
Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid)				18.2-248(E1)	C		
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
Narcotics - Own or maintain common nuisance (subseq offense)				18.2-258	F		
Narcotics - Own or maintain common nuisance				18.2-258	M		
<b>11/2/2015</b>	Age 12 or less	55	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge John C. Kilgore	20Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		4Y 0M 0D Within SG
<b>12/14/2015</b>	Age 15-17	37	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge John C. Kilgore	16Y 0M 0D
<b>Entice minor to perform porn, age 15+, offender 7+ yrs</b>				<b>18.2-374.1(B,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		5Y 0M 0D Within SG
Propose sex act, communication sys. 15+, offender 7+ age				18.2-374.3(D)	F		
<b>1/7/2016</b>	Unknown	41	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Chadwick S. Dotson	2Y 12M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 6M 0D Within SG
Driving while intoxicated - First conviction w/child				18.2-266	M		

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	
<b>SCOTT</b>							
<b>1/8/2016</b>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge John C. Kilgore	17Y 0M 0D
<b>Manufacture methamphetamine</b>				<b>18.2-248(C1)</b>	<b>F</b>		3Y 6M 0D
Simple assault law enforcement, judge, fire/medical services				18.2-57(C)	F		Within SG
Possess Sched. I /II drug while possessing firearm				18.2-308.4(A)	F		
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
<b>2/10/2016</b>	Unknown	34	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge John C. Kilgore	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person</b>				<b>18.2-95(ii)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 6M 0D
Tamper/interfere with device to distribute cable tv service				18.2-165.1(iii)	M		Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
<b>2/25/2016</b>	Unknown	21	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Jeffrey Hamilton	15Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - mental incapacity/helplessness</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		9Y 0M 0D
Larceny of firearms, regardless of value, not from person				18.2-95(iii)	F		Within SG
Larceny of firearms, regardless of value, not from person				18.2-95(iii)	C		
Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person				18.2-95(ii)	F		
Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person				18.2-95(ii)	C		
<b>3/24/2016</b>	Unknown	32	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Jeffrey Hamilton	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid)</b>				<b>18.2-248(E1)</b>	<b>F</b>		2Y 4M 0D
Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid)				18.2-248(E1)	C		Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, > 1/2 oz to < 5 lbs				18.2-248.1(a,2)	F		
Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, > 1/2 oz to < 5 lbs				18.2-248.1(a,2)	C		
<b>3/28/2016</b>	Unknown	33	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge John C. Kilgore	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 0M 0D
Sell, distribute, etc. imitation Schedule III				18.2-248(G)	F		Within SG

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**SCOTT**

<b>3/28/2016</b>	Unknown	21	N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge John C. Kilgore	7Y 6M 0D	1Y 6M 0D
<b>Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid)</b>				<b>18.2-248(E1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid)				18.2-248(E1)	C			
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

<b>3/28/2016</b>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge John C. Kilgore	3Y 6M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG
Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana - 1/2 ounce or less				18.2-248.1(a,1)	M			
Narcotics - Own or maintain common nuisance				18.2-258	M			
Possession of needles, capsules, pipe etc.				54.1-3466(B)	M			

**Departure Reason(s):**

ONLY ALLEGATION OF NEGLECT OR ABUSE WAS FACT OF POSSESSION OF MARIJUANA (7.5% OZ) IN HOME. NO EVIDENCE OF ANY ILL EFFECT ON CHILD OFFERED. NO EVIDENCE OF USE WHILE CARETAKER.

<b>3/28/2016</b>	Unknown	36	N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge John C. Kilgore	5Y 0M 0D	1Y 6M 0D
<b>Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid)</b>				<b>18.2-248(E1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			
Narcotics - Own or maintain common nuisance				18.2-258	M			

<b>3/30/2016</b>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge John C. Kilgore	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>4/4/2016</b>	Unknown	43	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Jeffrey Hamilton	5Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs				18.2-248(C)	C			
Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid)				18.2-248(E1)	F			
Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule IV drug				18.2-248(E2)	F			
Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule IV drug				18.2-248(E2)	C			
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**SCOTT**

<b>4/18/2016</b>	Unknown	46	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge John C. Kilgore	5Y 0M 0D	1Y 6M 0D
<b>Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid)				18.2-248(E1)	C			
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

<b>4/21/2016</b>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Jeffrey Hamilton	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 30D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>5/17/2016</b>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge John C. Kilgore	10Y 0M 365D	0Y 2M 10D & Time Served
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Driving while intoxicated - First conviction w/child				18.2-266	M			

**SHENANDOAH**

<b>7/31/2015</b>	Age 9 or less	24	Known to Victim or Stranger	Bench Trial & Plea Agreement		Judge Dennis L. Hupp	55Y 0M 0D	15Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANT REPEATEDLY ABUSED THE CHILD OVER A PERIOD OF 2 YEARS WHILE SHE WAS AGES 7-9

<b>8/19/2015</b>	Unknown	30	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Dennis L. Hupp	12Y 0M 0D	1Y 8M 0D
<b>Manufacture Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F			
Simple assault against family member				18.2-57.2(A)	M			

<b>8/19/2015</b>	Unknown	33	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Dennis L. Hupp	14Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Manufacture Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F			

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**SHENANDOAH**

<b>9/9/2015</b>	Unknown	33	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Dennis L. Hupp	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT; CHARGE BARGAIN - DRUG DISTRIBUTION NOLLE PROSSED IN RETURN FOR TIME TO SERVE ON CHILD ENDANGERMENT. EVIDENTIARY PROBLEMS IN DRUG CASE. THIS WAS A COMPROMISE.

<b>9/23/2015</b>	Unknown	34	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Dennis L. Hupp	8Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid)</b>				<b>18.2-248(E1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid)				18.2-248(E1)	C		
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

MINOR PREVIOUS RECORD---DONE WELL UNDER DSS SUPERVISION REGARDING CHILD CARE (THE ENDANGERED CHILD)-----FULL TIME CARE OF 9 YEAR OLD CHILD.

<b>1/6/2016</b>	Unknown	30	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Dennis L. Hupp	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
Possess precursors w/intent to manufacture methamphetamine				18.2-248(J)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT. DEFENDANT IS WORKING WITH DEPT. OF SOCIAL SERVICE AND I DON'T WANT TO DERAIL THE PROGRESS MADE.

**SMYTH**

<b>8/6/2015</b>	Unknown	39	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Deanis L. Simmons	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

RECOMMENDATION OF CA GIVEN EVIDENCE AS WELL AS FACTS AND CIRCUMSTANCES CA EXPECTED TO BE ABLE TO PROVE

<b>10/1/2015</b>	Unknown	49	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Larry B. Kirksey	5Y 0M 90D	0Y 5M 5D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Driving while intoxicated - First conviction				18.2-266	M		

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**SMYTH**

<b>12/17/2015</b>	Unknown	38	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Deanis L. Simmons	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 294D & Time Served Within SG
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 DEVIATION UPWARD DUE TO NATURE OF CRIME & TO GIVE CREDIT FOR TIME SERVED.

<b>1/4/2016</b>	Unknown	37	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Deanis L. Simmons	10Y 12M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			
Allow person with no legal right to drive vehicle				46.2-349	M			

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 RECOMMENDED SENTENCE OF CA GIVEN FACTS AND EVIDENCE THEY KNEW TO BE PRODUCED AND CAPABLE OF PROVING

<b>3/7/2016</b>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Larry B. Kirksey	3Y 24M 0D	1Y 4M 0D Within SG
<b>Disregard police command to stop, endangerment</b>				<b>46.2-817(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M			
Drive without a valid license				46.2-300	M			

<b>3/7/2016</b>	Unknown	27	Stranger	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Larry B. Kirksey	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 3M 0D Above SG
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 PLEA AGREEMENT

<b>3/7/2016</b>	Unknown	28	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Larry B. Kirksey	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**SMYTH**

<b>4/8/2016</b>	Unknown	39	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Deanis L. Simmons	7Y 6M 0D	0Y 12M 0D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
Probation violation - Felony				19.2-306	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 UNCLEAN RESIDENCE WHEN OFFICERS ARRIVED. NEEDLES IN PLAIN REACH OF CHILDREN. DEFENDANT DID NOT USE DRUGS UNTIL THE CHILDREN HAD LEFT AND WERE AWAY FROM THE RESIDENCE/HOME. RECOMMENDATION OF CA BASED ON EVIDENCE AND CIRCUMSTANCES CA KNEW TO BE ABLE TO PROVE

<b>4/8/2016</b>	Unknown	29	N/A*	Jury Trial & Plea Agreement	Judge Deanis L. Simmons	15Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 UNCLEAN RESIDENCE WHEN OFFICERS ARRIVED. NEEDLES IN PLAIN REACH OF CHILDREN. DEFENDANT DID NOT USE DRUGS UNTIL THE CHILDREN WERE OUT/ AWAY FROM THE RESIDENCE/HOME. RECOMMENDATION OF CA BASED ON EVIDENCE AND CIRCUMSTANCES CA KNEW TO BE ABLE TO PROVE

<b>5/2/2016</b>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Deanis L. Simmons	0Y 12M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		

<b>5/2/2016</b>	Unknown	37	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Deanis L. Simmons	5Y 18M 0D	0Y 7M 20D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Driving while intoxicated - 2nd w/in less than 5 yrs w/child				18.2-266	S		
Driving after forfeiture of license, etc.				18.2-272(A)	M		

<b>6/6/2016</b>	Unknown	39	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Deanis L. Simmons	2Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 RECOMMENDATION OF CA BASED UPON EVIDENCE AS PARTIES KNEW TO BE AND PARTICULAR FACTS AND CIRCUMSATNCES OF CASE AS WELL AS WHAT EVIDENCE COULD BE PROVEN

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**SMYTH**

<b>6/6/2016</b>	Unknown	36	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Deanis L. Simmons	2Y 0M 180D	0Y 1M 15D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
DWI - First conviction, blood alcohol level .15 to .20				18.2-266	M		
Drive while license revoked (Third or Subsequent w/in 10 yr)				46.2-301	M		

**SOUTHAMPTON**

<b>9/8/2015</b>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Robert W. Curran	5Y 0M 0D	2Y 8M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Probation violation - Felony				19.2-306	F		

<b>10/20/2015</b>	Unknown	19	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Lawson Wayne Farmer	5Y 12M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Robbery - Street</b>				<b>18.2-58</b>	<b>A</b>		Above SG
Sexual battery				18.2-67.4(A,i)	M		

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT OR ORAL SENTENCE RECOMMENDATION

<b>3/1/2016</b>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Robert H. Sandwich Jr.	16Y 0M 0D	1Y 6M 0D
<b>Malicious wounding - Stab, cut, wound with malicious intent</b>				<b>18.2-51</b>	<b>A</b>		Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

**SPOTSYLVANIA**

<b>9/1/2015</b>	Age 12 or less	23	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea	Judge Sarah L. Deneke	8Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F		

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**SPOTSYLVANIA**

**9/23/2015** Unknown 43 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge William H. Ledbetter Jr. 15Y 0M 0D 5Y 0M 0D  
**Possess child porn (subsequent offense)** **18.2-374.1:1(B)** F Within SG  
 Possess child porn (first offense) 18.2-374.1:1(A) F  
 Violent offender fail to register as sex offender/false info 18.2-472.1(B) F

**9/23/2015** Unknown 26 Known to Victim Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge William H. Ledbetter Jr. 10Y 0M 0D 1Y 0M 0D  
**Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation** **18.2-61(A,i)** A Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

LESS THE GUIDELINES FOR REASON SET FORTH IN #8 OF PLEA AGREEMENT-E.G., EMOTIONAL CONDITION OF VICTIM

**9/23/2015** Age 13 or 14 19 Known to Victim Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Joseph J. Ellis 12Y 0M 0D 3Y 12M 0D  
**Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14** **18.2-63(A)** F Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE DEFENDANT HAD INTERCOURSE WITH A 14 YEAR OLD VICTIM IN A BED ALSO OCCUPIED BY THE VICTIMS 11 YEAR OLD SISTER: THE DEFENDANT ASSAULTED THE PARENTS WHEN CAUGHT.

**10/6/2015** Age 12 or less 52 Known to Victim Guilty Plea Judge Sarah L. Deneke 20Y 0M 0D 3Y 0M 0D  
**Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13** **18.2-67.3(A,1)** F Within SG

**10/30/2015** Unknown 35 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge William H. Ledbetter Jr. 5Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 0D  
**Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child** **18.2-371.1(B)** F Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

WITHIN GUIDELINES

**10/30/2015** Unknown 20 Relative or Step-parent Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge William H. Ledbetter Jr. 20Y 0M 0D 3Y 0M 0D  
**Intercourse w/victim thru mental incapacity/helplessness** **18.2-61(A,ii)** F Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

LESS THAN GUIDELINES BECAUSE OF CONDITION OF VICTIM(CHILD,SISTER OF DEFENDANT SUFFERED A STROKE)

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**SPOTSYLVANIA**

<b>11/10/2015</b>	Age 9 or less	27	Known to Victim or Stranger	Guilty Plea		Judge Sarah L. Deneke	8Y 0M 0D	8Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - mental incapacity/helplessness</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			
Possess child porn (subsequent offense)				18.2-374.1:1(B)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANT SERVING 22 YEARS FOR SAME OFFENSE IN FEDERAL COURT- ADDITIONAL 8 YEARS HERE.

<b>11/16/2015</b>	Age 14 or less	46	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Sarah L. Deneke	5Y 0M 0D	1Y 6M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys., age &lt;15</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>11/19/2015</b>	Unknown	46	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Sarah L. Deneke	20Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (subsequent offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			
Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys.				18.2-374.3(B)	F			

<b>11/23/2015</b>	Unknown	22	Known to Victim	Bench Trial		Judge Joseph J. Ellis	54Y 0M 0D	22Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery by force w/serious injury				18.2-67.3(A,4,b)	F			

<b>12/21/2015</b>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Sarah L. Deneke	10Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE GUIDELINES DO NOT ADDRESS THE SERIOUSNESS OF THE INJURY TO THE CHILD OR THE ABUSE.

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**SPOTSYLVANIA**

<b>12/21/2015</b>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Sarah L. Deneke	20Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Above SG	
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE GUIDELINES DO NOT ADDRESS THE TYPE OF INJURY OR THE DURATION OF ABUSE NECESSARY TO HAVE CAUSED THE INJURIES TO THIS CHILD

<b>1/11/2016</b>	Unknown	39	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Joseph J. Ellis	20Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated Sexual Battery</b>				<b>18.2-67.3</b>	<b>N</b>	Within SG	
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F		

<b>2/18/2016</b>	Unknown	18	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Sarah L. Deneke	5Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>	Above SG	

**Departure Reason(s):**

FACTS DESERVED SENTENCE ABOVE GUIDELINES

<b>2/26/2016</b>	Unknown	32	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge J. Howe Brown Jr.	10Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Missing	
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F		

<b>3/29/2016</b>	Unknown	39	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Joseph J. Ellis	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Disregard police command to stop, endangerment</b>				<b>46.2-817(B)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

<b>5/18/2016</b>	Age 12 or less	55	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge Sarah L. Deneke	20Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	

**Departure Reason(s):**

SEXUAL ASSAULT OF 11 YEAR OLD. SIGNIFICANT MENTAL HEALTH ISSUES ON DEFENDANT'S PART.

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**SPOTSYLVANIA**

<b>5/23/2016</b>	Unknown	33	N/A*			Judge Sarah L. Deneke	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D
<b>Accommodation sale of Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(D)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

<b>6/20/2016</b>	Unknown	21	N/A*	Jury Trial		Judge Sarah L. Deneke	2Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

THIS WAS A JURY VERDICT WITH A 2 YR STATUTORY MINIMUM - JURY HAD TO IMPOSE 2 YRS AND DEFENDANT'S BACKGROUND AND HISTORY DID NOT SUPPORT SENTENCE.

**STAFFORD**

<b>7/9/2015</b>	Unknown	36	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Victoria A.B. Willis	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

<b>7/17/2015</b>	Unknown	19	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Victoria A.B. Willis	25Y 12M 0D	0Y 12M 0D
<b>Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person</b>				<b>18.2-95(ii)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Shoplift, alter price tags >= \$200				18.2-103	F			
Larceny \$200 or more with intent to sell or distribute				18.2-108.01(A)	F			
Possession of burglarious tools				18.2-94	F			
Conspire to commit /assist in larceny, aggregate over \$200				18.2-23(B)	F			
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M			

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANT WAS SENTENCED TO 12 MONTHS ACTIVE, THE SUSPENDED 25 YEARS WERE SUSPENDED ON THE CONDITION OF SUCCESSFUL COMPLETION OF THE DETENTION DIVERSION PROGRAMS-THOSE PROGRAMS RUN FOR ANOTHER 12 MONTHS OR MORE, THUS THE COMBINED SENTENCE WILL BE 24 MONTHS OR MORE & WITHIN THE GUIDELINES

<b>7/23/2015</b>	Unknown	23	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Charles S. Sharp	5Y 0M 0D	1Y 2M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

AGE OF VICTIM- 13 YRS OLD; AGE OF DEFENDANT-21 YRS OLD

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**STAFFORD**

<b>9/4/2015</b>	Age 9 or less	25	Known to Victim or Stranger	Guilty Plea		Judge Charles S. Sharp	35Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F			

<b>9/18/2015</b>	Unknown	36	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Victoria A.B. Willis	10Y 12M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person</b>				<b>18.2-95(ii)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M			

<b>9/18/2015</b>	Age 12 or less	19	N/A* or Relative	Jury Trial		Judge Victoria A.B. Willis	65Y 0M 0D	26Y 1M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+				18.2-67.1(A,2)	F			
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

VIRGINIA CODE 18.2-67.1 AND 18.2-67.2 REQUIRE A FORTY YEAR SUSPENDED SENTENCE WHEN THE SENTENCE IS LESS THAN LIFE. PURSUANT TO THOSE REQUIREMENTS, THE SENTENCE WAS IMPOSED. THESE CODE SECTIONS WERE IN EFFECT IN 2008 WHEN THE OFFENSES OCCURRED

<b>10/26/2015</b>	Unknown	19	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Michael E. Levy	20Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(C,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Produce obscene materials involving minor				18.2-374.1(B,2)	F			

<b>11/23/2015</b>	Unknown	22	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Michael E. Levy	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 5M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>12/1/2015</b>	Age 12 or less	52	N/A* or Relative	Jury Trial		Judge J. Howe Brown Jr.	5Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F			

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
<b>STAFFORD</b>							
<u>12/17/2015</u>	Age 14 or less	38	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Charles S. Sharp 20Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys., age &lt;15</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	F		Within SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F		
<u>12/17/2015</u>	Age 12 or less	18	Known to Victim	Bench Trial		Judge Michael E. Levy 57Y 0M 0D	16Y 7M 0D
<b>Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,iii)</b>	F		Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F		
Shoot or throw missile at train, car, vessel w/malice				18.2-154	F		
Malicious wounding - Victim permanently impaired				18.2-51.2(A)	A		
Simple assault law enforcement, judge, fire/medical services				18.2-57(C)	F		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)				18.2-53.1	F		
<u>1/12/2016</u>	Unknown	39	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge Michael E. Levy 10Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	F		Above SG
<b>Departure Reason(s):</b>							
DEFENDANTS ACTIONS DAMAGED HIS OWN CHILD (VICTIM) AND DEVASTATED HIS FAMILY.							
<u>1/22/2016</u>	Age 9 or less	18	Known to Victim or Stranger	Guilty Plea		Judge Charles S. Sharp 20Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	F		Within SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F		
<u>1/26/2016</u>	Age 12 or less	17	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Michael E. Levy 6Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	F		Within SG
<u>1/28/2016</u>	Age 12 or less	20	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge Michael E. Levy 16Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	F		Within SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F		



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**STAFFORD**

<b>1/28/2016</b>	Unknown	19	Known to Victim	Jury Trial		Judge Victoria A.B. Willis	6Y 6M 0D	4Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>C</b>			Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEASE NOTE DEFENSE COUNSEL ADJUSTMENTS TO SENTENCING CALCULATIONS AS NOTED BY COURT. THE FACTS OF THIS CASE WARRANTED AN UPWARD DEVIATION - 3 DEFENDANTS FED A GIRL ALCOHOL - TOOK HER TO A SECLUDED AREA - SEXUALLY VIOLATED HER - LEFT HER ON A HILL OUTSIDE A TOWNHOME. THE 90 POUND GIRL HAD A LETHAL LEVEL OF ALCOHOL SOME SIX HOURS LATER WHEN SHE WAS FOUND BY A NEIGHBOR.

<b>2/2/2016</b>	Unknown	29	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Victoria A.B. Willis	6Y 5M 0D	0Y 5M 0D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

FACTS OF THIS CASE WARRANTED UPWARD DEPARTURE. HEROIN USE/PURCHASE WITH 4 YEAR OLD CHILD

<b>2/9/2016</b>	Unknown	22	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Charles S. Sharp	2Y 24M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M			
Prostitution, adultery or fornication, etc. for money etc.				18.2-346(A)	M			

<b>2/17/2016</b>	Unknown	45	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Victoria A.B. Willis	30Y 0M 0D	0Y 2M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child w/ child under age 14</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

THIS CASE STEMS FROM CRIMES COMMITTED IN 1997. THE ALLEGED OFFENSES CARRIED DIFFERENT SENTENCING RANGES. THAT FACT, COUPLES W/ VICTIM'S STATED DESIRE TO HAVE THE MATTER RESOLVED AND AVOID TESTIFYING RESULTED IN A PLEA AGREEMENT DESIGNED TO ACCOMPLISH THOSE STATES OBJECTIVES AND ACCOUNTABILITY.

<b>2/22/2016</b>	Unknown	34	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Victoria A.B. Willis	2Y 12M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M			

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**STAFFORD**

<b>2/25/2016</b>	Age 9 or less	23	Known to Victim or Stranger	Guilty Plea		Judge Michael E. Levy	5Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

FIVE YEAR OLD VICTIM REQUIRED COUNSELLING, FELT UNSAFE IN HER OWN HOME

<b>3/7/2016</b>	Unknown	54	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Charles S. Sharp	5Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>3/17/2016</b>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Charles S. Sharp	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>3/24/2016</b>	Age 12 or less	43	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge Charles S. Sharp	20Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F			

<b>4/7/2016</b>	Unknown	19	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Theodore J. Markow	2Y 0M 360D	0Y 3M 0D
<b>Disregard police command to stop, endangerment</b>				<b>46.2-817(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Driving while intoxicated - First conviction				18.2-266	M			
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M			
Petit larceny - Less than \$200 not from person				18.2-96(2)	M			

<b>4/25/2016</b>	Age 14 or less	62	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Victoria A.B. Willis	19Y 0M 0D	1Y 6M 0D
<b>Entice minor to perform porn, age &lt;15, offender 7+ yrs, 2nd</b>				<b>18.2-374.1(B,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Propose sex act, communication sys. <15, offender 7+ age				18.2-374.3(C)	F			
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	A			

**Departure Reason(s):**

COMMONWEALTH DROPPED A CHARGE WITH MANDATORY 25 YEAR SENTENCE IN EXCHANGE FOR A GUILTY PLEA ON THE REMAINING CHARGES. NO ACTUAL OR REAL CHILD WAS INVOLVED IN THE CASE, BUT A DETECTIVE POSING AS A CHILD. THUS, A SENTENCE IN EXCESS OF THE GUIDELINES WAS APPROPRIATE TO SAFEGUARD THAT THE DEFENDANT UNDERSTAND THE SEVERITY OF HIS ACTIONS.

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**STAFFORD**

**5/13/2016** Unknown 65 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Victoria A.B. Willis 24Y 0M 0D 5Y 0M 0D  
**Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys.** **18.2-374.3(B)** F Within SG  
 Indecent liberties with child under age 15 18.2-370(A) F

**5/20/2016** Unknown 35 Relative or Step-parent Jury Trial Judge Victoria A.B. Willis Life & 10Y 0M Life & 10Y 0M 0D  
**Intercourse with victim under age 13 (indicted as an adult)** **18.2-61(A,iii)** F Within SG  
 Intercourse with victim under age 13 (indicted as an adult) 18.2-61(A,iii) A

**5/23/2016** Unknown 23 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Charles S. Sharp 5Y 0M 0D 1Y 6M 0D  
**Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child** **18.2-371.1(B)** F Within SG

**6/17/2016** Unknown 25 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Charles S. Sharp 0Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 0D  
**Possess child porn (subsequent offense)** **18.2-374.1:1(B)** F Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

COMMONWEALTH MADE A SENTENCE RECOMMENDATION AND OFFERED AS JUSTIFICATION 1) THE RELATIVE NONGRAPHIC NATURE OF THE (ILLEGIBLE WRITING) 2) THE MENTAL DEFICIENCIES OF THE DEFENDANT 3) THE AVAILABILITY OF PARENTAL SUPPORT. THE COURT CONCERNED.

**6/27/2016** Unknown 33 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Michael E. Levy 28Y 0M 0D 1Y 11M 0D  
**Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn** **18.2-374.1:1(C,i)** A Within SG  
 Possess child porn (first offense) 18.2-374.1:1(A) F

**STAUNTON**

**7/2/2015** Unknown 18 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Charles L. Ricketts III 2Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 0D  
**Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child** **18.2-371.1(B)** F Below SG  
 Disregard police command to stop, endangerment 46.2-817(B) F

**Departure Reason(s):**

3 CHARGES OF CHILD NEGLECT TAKEN UNDER ADVISEMENT PURSUANT TO PLEA AGREEMENT

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
<b>STAUNTON</b>							
<b>8/8/2015</b>	Age 14 or less	53	N/A*	Jury Trial		Judge Charles L. Ricketts III 5Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. &lt;15, offender 7+ age</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	A		
<b>8/20/2015</b>	Age 13-17	41	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge Charles L. Ricketts III 275Y 0M 0D	15Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG
Aggravated sexual battery parent/grandparent etc -age 13-17				18.2-67.3(A,3)	F		
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F		
Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn				18.2-374.1:1(C,i)	F		
<b>Departure Reason(s):</b>							
IF IT IS A DEPARTURE, THE DEFENDANT HAS RECEIVED A 60 YR ACTIVE SENTENCE IN AUGUSTA COUNTY AND GIVEN HIS AGE IT AMOUNTS TO A LIFE SENTENCE.							
<b>9/3/2015</b>	Age 14 or less	9	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Charles L. Ricketts III 15Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. &lt;15, offender 7+ age</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	A		
<b>12/3/2015</b>	Age 14 or less	25	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Charles L. Ricketts III 15Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. &lt;15, offender 7+ age</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	A		
<b>12/8/2015</b>	Age 14 or less	59	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Charles L. Ricketts III 15Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys., age &lt;15</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	A		
<b>12/8/2015</b>	Age 14 or less	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Charles L. Ricketts III 15Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. &lt;15, offender 7+ age</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	
<b>STAUNTON</b>							
<b>12/21/2015</b>	Age 14 or less	21	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Charles L. Ricketts III	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys., age &lt;15</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	A		
<b>Departure Reason(s):</b>							
DEFENDANT HAS MENTAL HEALTH ISSUES.							
<b>4/14/2016</b>	Age 14 or less	30	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Charles L. Ricketts III	19Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. &lt;15, offender 7+ age</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F		
Possession Schedule I or II drug				18.2-250(A,a)	F		
<b>5/26/2016</b>	Unknown	48	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Charles L. Ricketts III	30Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<b>SUFFOLK</b>							
<b>9/23/2015</b>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Bench Trial	Judge Robert H. Sandwich Jr.	7Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 3D & Time Served
<b>Unlawful Injury - Stab, cut, wound w/out malicious intent</b>				<b>18.2-51</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F		
<b>9/23/2015</b>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Bench Trial	Judge Robert H. Sandwich Jr.	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**SUFFOLK**

<b>9/28/2015</b>	Age 12 or less	22	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Carl E. Eason Jr.	75Y 0M 0D	20Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			
Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13				18.2-67.1(A,1)	A			
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F			
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F			
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F			

<b>10/14/2015</b>	Unknown	41	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Lawson Wayne Farmer	20Y 12M 0D	4Y 3M 0D
<b>Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M			

<b>10/28/2015</b>	Unknown	45	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Robert W. Curran	60Y 0M 0D	25Y 0M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+				18.2-67.1(A,2)	F			
Solicitation to commit murder				18.2-29	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

ADDED ATTEMPT TO HAVE VICTIM REMOVED

<b>12/3/2015</b>	Unknown	52	Stranger	Bench Trial		Judge Carl E. Eason Jr.	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 6M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery by force w/serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,4,b)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Abduct by force, deception, etc. without justification				18.2-47(A)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

MUST REGISTER / SEX OFFENDER REGISTRY.

<b>1/13/2016</b>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge E. Preston Grissom	5Y 24M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG
Simple assault against family member				18.2-57.2(A)	M			
Violation of a protective order				16.1-253.2(A)	M			

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	
<b>SUFFOLK</b>							
<b>3/9/2016</b>	Unknown	30	N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge Bruce H. Kushner	4Y 0M 0D
<b>Simple assault law enforcement, judge, fire/medical services</b>				<b>18.2-57(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		1Y 6M 0D
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		Within SG
<b>3/9/2016</b>	Unknown	30	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Bruce H. Kushner	4Y 0M 0D
<b>Simple assault law enforcement, judge, fire/medical services</b>				<b>18.2-57(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		1Y 6M 0D
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		Within SG
<b>3/11/2016</b>	Age 12 or less	40	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge Robert H. Sandwich Jr.	225Y 0M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		45Y 0M 0D
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F		Above SG
Indecent liberties, parent/grand parent etc., child < age 15				18.2-370(D,ii)	F		
<b>Departure Reason(s):</b>							
FACTS OF THE CASE- VICTIM WAS 10 YR OLD DAUGHTER OF DEFENDANT. SERIALY ABUSED HER FOR 2 YEARS. HEINOUS FACTS AND GUIDELINES NOT APPROPRIATE							
<b>5/4/2016</b>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Lawson Wayne Farmer	3Y 12M 0D
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
Simple assault against family member				18.2-57.2(A)	M		Within SG
<b>5/23/2016</b>	Age 12 or less	23	Relative or Step-parent	Bench Trial		Judge Robert H. Sandwich Jr.	15Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		5Y 0M 0D
							Within SG
<b>6/20/2016</b>	Unknown	53	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Robert H. Sandwich Jr.	3Y 0M 90D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
Driving while intoxicated - First conviction				18.2-266	M		Within SG
<b>SURRY</b>							

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**SURRY**

<b>5/4/2016</b>	Unknown	59	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge William H. Shaw	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 3M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

**SUSSEX**

<b>11/18/2015</b>	Age 9 or less	19	Known to Victim or Stranger	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge W. Allan Sharrett	2Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT COOPERATIVE W/ POLICE PLEA OF GUILTY.

<b>3/9/2016</b>	Age 12 or less	20	N/A* or Relative	Bench Trial	Judge Nathan Curtis Lee	20Y 0M 0D	8Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

UPWARD - PSYCHOSEXUAL EVALUATION SAYS HIGH RISK FOR NEW OFFENSES.

**TAZEWELL**

<b>7/6/2015</b>	Unknown	27	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Richard C. Patterson	4Y 12M 360D	0Y 10M 60D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		
DWI - First conviction, BAC level .15 to .20 w/child				18.2-266	M		

<b>7/8/2015</b>	Unknown	37	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Richard C. Patterson	4Y 3M 0D	0Y 3M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANT WAS INTOXICATED & ALLOWED A SMALL CHILD TO ROAM ABOUT AN APARTMENT COMPLEX



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**TAZEWELL**

<b>7/8/2015</b>	Unknown	34	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Jack S. Hurley Jr.	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

COMMONWEALTH ENTERED INTO PLEA AGREEMENT DUE TO EVIDENTIARY ISSUES BUT THE DEFENDANT SERVED ENOUGH PRE-TRIAL TIME TO EXCEED THE LOW END OF THE GUIDELINES.

<b>7/16/2015</b>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Richard C. Patterson	8Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Disregard police command to stop, endangerment</b>				<b>46.2-817(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			
Intentionally damage any property/monument >=\$1000				18.2-137(B,ii)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

DET & DIV EQUALS GUIDELINES (NOT A DEPARTURE).

<b>9/1/2015</b>	Unknown	34	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Jack S. Hurley Jr.	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 6M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

AGGRAVATED FACTS, AND AGREEMENT REACHED IN SPITE OF MOTHER NOT WANTING CHILD TO TESTIFY

<b>9/14/2015</b>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Jack S. Hurley Jr.	9Y 12M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Stat. Burglary of dwelling to commit other felony or A&amp;B</b>				<b>18.2-91</b>	<b>A</b>			Within SG
Indecent exposure				18.2-387	M			
Simple assault against a family member, 3rd				18.2-57.2(B)	F			

<b>10/5/2015</b>	Unknown	38	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Jack S. Hurley Jr.	18Y 0M 0D	2Y 6M 0D
<b>Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**TAZEWELL**

<b>10/7/2015</b>	Unknown	19	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Jack S. Hurley Jr.	4Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 10D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 DEFENDANT ADMITTED TO ACTIVELY PARTICIPATING IN A DRUG TRANSACTION WITH THE CHILDREN PRESENT. GUIDELINES INSUFFICIENT

<b>10/8/2015</b>	Unknown	28	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Richard C. Patterson	4Y 0M 60D	0Y 0M 60D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 THE CHILD INVOLVED IN THE CASE WAS SUBJECTED TO DEPLORABLE LIVING CONDITIONS.

<b>10/8/2015</b>	Unknown	30	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Richard C. Patterson	4Y 0M 120D	0Y 0M 120D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 THE DEFENDANT SUBJECTED THE CHILD TO DEPLORABLE LIVING CONDITIONS.

<b>10/19/2015</b>	Unknown	33	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Richard C. Patterson	3Y 3M 0D	1Y 3M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>10/20/2015</b>	Unknown	29	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Jack S. Hurley Jr.	23Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid)</b>				<b>18.2-248(E1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			
Distribute, etc., controlled substance on school prop.				18.2-255.2	F			

<b>10/20/2015</b>	Age 9 or less	41	Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge Jack S. Hurley Jr.	40Y 0M 0D	35Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 VICTIM WAS 5-8 YEARS OF AGE WHEN THESE CRIMES WERE COMMITTED, AND DEFENDANT STATED THAT HE TREATED HER LIKE A MAN TREATS A WIFE OR GIRLFRIEND. GUIDELINES INSUFFICIENT

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**TAZEWELL**

<b>11/10/2015</b>	Unknown	45	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Jack S. Hurley Jr.	6Y 0M 0D	1Y 6M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>11/19/2015</b>	Unknown	32	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Richard C. Patterson	38Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D
<b>Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			
Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule IV drug				18.2-248(E2)	F			

<b>11/19/2015</b>	Unknown	48	N/A*	Jury Trial		Judge Richard C. Patterson	32Y 0M 0D	32Y 0M 0D
<b>Abduction of person with intent to defile</b>				<b>18.2-48(ii)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation				18.2-61(A,i)	A			
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

JURY TRIAL W/A JURY VERDICT + INVOLVED SEXUAL OFFENSES COMMITTED AGAINST A CHILD

<b>12/3/2015</b>	Unknown	35	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Richard C. Patterson	3Y 11M 0D	0Y 11M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Simple assault against family member				18.2-57.2(A)	M			
Violation of a protective order				16.1-253.2(A)	M			
Resisting arrest, obstructing justice by threats or force				18.2-460(B)	M			

<b>12/3/2015</b>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Richard C. Patterson	17Y 0M 0D	0Y 12M 0D
<b>Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid)</b>				<b>18.2-248(E1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid)				18.2-248(E1)	C			
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

12 MONTHS PLUS DIV & DET EXCEEDS THE GUIDELINES: HOWEVER THE DEFENDANT NEEDS REHAB AND HE INVOLVED A CHILD IN HIS CRIMES

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**TAZEWELL**

<b>12/7/2015</b>	Unknown	57	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Jack S. Hurley Jr.	30Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Convicted non-violent felon >10yr. possess firearm etc.				18.2-308.2(A)	F			
Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule IV drug				18.2-248(E2)	F			
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			
Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid)				18.2-248(E1)	F			

<b>1/4/2016</b>	Unknown	53	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Jack S. Hurley Jr.	6Y 0M 0D	0Y 3M 0D
<b>Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid)</b>				<b>18.2-248(E1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

<b>1/7/2016</b>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Richard C. Patterson	6Y 6M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid)</b>				<b>18.2-248(E1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE DEFENDANT COMMITTED CRIME IN THE PRESENCE OF A SMALL CHILD.

<b>1/11/2016</b>	Unknown	57	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Jack S. Hurley Jr.	60Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D
<b>Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Possession Schedule I or II drug				18.2-250(A,a)	F			
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			
Shoplift, alter price tags >= \$200				18.2-103	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANT WAS FOUND WITH OVER \$22,000.00 IN HER POSSESSION. IN ADDITION OVER \$86,000.00 OF STREET VALUE NARCOTICS WAS FOUND IN VEHICLE. THERE WAS A LOG OF THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE DRUGS FOUND IN THE VEHICLE. GUIDELINES ARE GROSSLY INADEQUATE.

<b>1/11/2016</b>	Unknown	27	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Jack S. Hurley Jr.	6Y 0M 0D	0Y 5M 0D
<b>Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid)</b>				<b>18.2-248(E1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			
Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule IV drug				18.2-248(E2)	F			

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**TAZEWELL**

<b>1/14/2016</b>	Unknown	18	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Richard C. Patterson	3Y 8M 0D	0Y 8M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 THE DEFENDANT ASSAULTED A 5 YEAR OLD CHILD NECESSITATING AN INCREASE IN THE GUIDELINES

<b>1/20/2016</b>	Unknown	34	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Jack S. Hurley Jr.	25Y 0M 0D	2Y 6M 0D
<b>Manufacture methamphetamine</b>				<b>18.2-248(C1)</b>	<b>C</b>			Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

<b>1/26/2016</b>	Unknown	48	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Jack S. Hurley Jr.	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 3M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 WRITTEN AGREEMENT ACCEPTED GUIDELINES WERE INSUFFICIENT

<b>2/1/2016</b>	Unknown	22	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Jack S. Hurley Jr.	20Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid)</b>				<b>18.2-248(E1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid)				18.2-248(E1)	C			
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

<b>2/16/2016</b>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Richard C. Patterson	8Y 1M 0D	1Y 1M 0D
<b>Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			
Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid)				18.2-248(E1)	F			

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**TAZEWELL**

<b>2/16/2016</b>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Richard C. Patterson	4Y 15M 0D	0Y 3M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Fail to stop for police, attempt to escape or elude				46.2-817(A)	M			

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANT ELUDED THE POLICE AT A HIGH RATE OF SPEED WITH A SMALL CHILD IN THE VEHICLE

<b>2/25/2016</b>	Unknown	30	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Jack S. Hurley Jr.	20Y 0M 0D	0Y 3M 0D
<b>Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

<b>3/9/2016</b>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Jack S. Hurley Jr.	2Y 12M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Sell etc. stolen property aggregate value \$200 or more</b>				<b>18.2-108.01(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M			

<b>3/10/2016</b>	Unknown	19	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Jack S. Hurley Jr.	8Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid)</b>				<b>18.2-248(E1)</b>	<b>C</b>			Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

<b>3/16/2016</b>	Unknown	32	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Richard C. Patterson	3Y 0M 370D	0Y 0M 20D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
DWI - First conviction, BAC level .15 to .20 w/child				18.2-266	M			

<b>3/16/2016</b>	Unknown	32	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Richard C. Patterson	15Y 0M 0D	0Y 10M 0D
<b>Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule IV drug				18.2-248(E2)	F			
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**TAZEWELL**

<b>3/22/2016</b>	Unknown	43	Stranger	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Richard C. Patterson	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 3M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery by force w/serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,4,b)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 PLEA AGREEMENT ACCEPTED: VICTIM HAS NOT BEEN COOPERATIVE WITH COMMONWEALTH

<b>3/28/2016</b>	Unknown	36	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Richard C. Patterson	17Y 18M 10D	3Y 6M 10D
<b>Manufacture methamphetamine</b>				<b>18.2-248(C1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 DEFENDANT MANUFACTURED METHAMPHETAMINE IN THE PRESENCE OF SMALL CHILDREN.

<b>4/12/2016</b>	Unknown	22	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Jack S. Hurley Jr.	4Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D
<b>Stat. Burglary of structure to commit larceny, etc</b>				<b>18.2-91</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person				18.2-95(ii)	F		
Larceny of firearms, regardless of value, not from person				18.2-95(iii)	F		
Convicted non-violent felon >10yr. possess firearm etc.				18.2-308.2(A)	F		
Larceny \$200 or more with intent to sell or distribute				18.2-108.01(A)	F		
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F		

<b>4/18/2016</b>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Richard C. Patterson	6Y 3M 0D	2Y 3M 0D
<b>Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid)</b>				<b>18.2-248(E1)</b>	<b>C</b>		Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 DEFENDANT COMMITTED A DRUG DEAL IN THE PRESENCE OF A SMALL CHILD

<b>5/17/2016</b>	Age 12 or less	36	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Richard C. Patterson	20Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**TAZEWELL**

<b>5/18/2016</b>	Unknown	35	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Jack S. Hurley Jr.	3Y 0M 365D	0Y 0M 10D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Driving while intoxicated - 2nd conviction w/In 5-10 years				18.2-266	S			

**Departure Reason(s):**

YOUNG CHILD IN THE CAR AND THE DEFENDANT WAS EXTREMELY INTOXICATED. GUIDELINES TOO LOW.

<b>6/13/2016</b>	Age 12 or less	24	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Jack S. Hurley Jr.	20Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

**VIRGINIA BEACH**

<b>7/15/2015</b>	Unknown	32	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Stephen C. Mahan	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>7/22/2015</b>	Unknown	42	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge William R. O'Brien	0Y 24M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M			

<b>8/3/2015</b>	Age 9 or less	25	Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge Glenn R. Croshaw	Life & 0Y 0M 0D	Life & 0Y 0M 0D
<b>Sodomy victim under age 13 (indicted as an adult)</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

UPWARDS/THE HORRENDOUS NATURE OF THE ACTS AND THE IMPACT ON VICTIM AND VICTIM'S FAMILY; GUIDELINES DID NOT ADDRESS THE ABOVE.

<b>8/5/2015</b>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge H. Thomas Padrick Jr.	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 3M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

SEVER INJURIES THE CHILD SUSTAINED



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**VIRGINIA BEACH**

**8/10/2015** Age 9 or less 31 Known to Victim or Stranger Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge A. Bonwill Shockley 35Y 0M 0D 35Y 0M 0D  
**Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation** 18.2-61(A,i) F Within SG

**8/19/2015** Unknown 34 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Steven C. Frucci 3Y 0M 365D 0Y 0M 5D  
**Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child** 18.2-371.1(B) F Within SG  
 Driving while intoxicated - First conviction w/child 18.2-266 M

**Departure Reason(s):**

5 DAYS MANDATORY UNDER 18.2-270

**8/25/2015** Unknown 36 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Steven C. Frucci 125Y 0M 0D 21Y 4M 0D  
**Possess child porn (subsequent offense)** 18.2-374.1:1(B) F Within SG  
 Possess child porn (first offense) 18.2-374.1:1(A) F

**9/21/2015** Unknown 20 N/A\* or Relative Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge William R. O'Brien 10Y 0M 0D 1Y 0M 0D  
**Indecent liberties with child under age 15** 18.2-370(A) F Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT OR ORAL SENTENCE RECOMMENDATION

**9/23/2015** Unknown 27 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Leslie L. Lilley 5Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 0D  
**Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child** 18.2-371.1(B) F Within SG

**9/23/2015** Unknown 54 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Leslie L. Lilley 12Y 0M 0D 3Y 6M 0D  
**Possess child porn (first offense)** 18.2-374.1:1(A) F Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**VIRGINIA BEACH**

<b>9/29/2015</b>	Age 12 or less	25	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge H. Thomas Padrick Jr.	8Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F		

<b>10/14/2015</b>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge H. Thomas Padrick Jr.	4Y 12M 0D	1Y 8M 0D
<b>Larceny etc. - third or subsequent conviction</b>				<b>18.2-104</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Probation violation - Felony				19.2-306	F		
Indecent exposure				18.2-387	M		

<b>10/21/2015</b>	Age 13 or 14	18	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge William R. O'Brien	6Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG

<b>10/26/2015</b>	Unknown	27	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge Steven C. Frucci	5Y 0M 0D	1Y 8M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
EMOTIONAL INJURY TO VICTIM WAS SUBSTANTIAL.

<b>10/28/2015</b>	Unknown	35	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Leslie L. Lilley	8Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**  
GUIDELINES ARE NOT ADEQUATE GIVEN THE SEVERITY OF THE INJURIES. SEE ATTACHED PICTURES. EVIDENCE IS THAT THE BURNS WERE CAUSED BY SUBMERSION, FORCIBLE

<b>11/16/2015</b>	Unknown	35	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Stephen C. Mahan	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
<b>VIRGINIA BEACH</b>							
<b>11/24/2015</b>	Age 13 or 14	24	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Glenn R. Croshaw	20Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		2Y 0M 0D Within SG
<b>12/11/2015</b>	Unknown	34	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge A. Bonwill Shockley	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 0M 90D Within SG
<b>12/7/2015</b>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge A. Bonwill Shockley	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 0M 0D Within SG
<b>12/8/2015</b>	Unknown	20	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Leslie L. Lilley	6Y 12M 0D
<b>Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person</b>				<b>18.2-95(ii)</b>	<b>F</b>		1Y 6M 0D Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	<b>M</b>		
<b>12/9/2015</b>	Unknown	61	Known to Victim	Bench Trial		Judge Glenn R. Croshaw	30Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		10Y 2M 0D Within SG
<b>12/14/2015</b>	Unknown	38	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Leslie L. Lilley	14Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>		9Y 0M 0D Within SG
<b>1/5/2016</b>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge William R. O'Brien	8Y 0M 0D
<b>Possession w/ intent to sell, etc. Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		1Y 6M 0D Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	<b>F</b>		
Good Behavior/Suspended sentence violation - Felony				19.2-306	<b>F</b>		

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	
<b>VIRGINIA BEACH</b>							
<u>1/12/2016</u>	Unknown	42	Stranger	Bench Trial		Judge Glenn R. Croshaw	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>A</b>		10Y 0M 0D Above SG
<b>Departure Reason(s):</b> UPWARD DEPARTURE DUE TO IMPACT ON VICTIM! LACK OF REMORSE EXHIBITED BY DEFENDANT							
<u>1/25/2016</u>	Age 12 or less	34	N/A* or Relative	Jury Trial		Judge A. Bonwill Shockley	Life & 0Y 0M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Life & 0Y 0M 0D Above SG
<u>1/25/2016</u>	Unknown	32	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge William R. O'Brien	45Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>		27Y 0M 0D Within SG
Strangulation resulting in wounding/bodily injury				18.2-51.6	F		
<u>2/2/2016</u>	Age 12 or less	73	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge A. Bonwill Shockley	15Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 6M 0D Below SG
<b>Departure Reason(s):</b> DEFENDANT'S AGE (75 YRS OLD); NO PRIOR CRIMINAL HISTORY.							
<u>2/16/2016</u>	Age 12 or less	37	Known to Victim	Bench Trial		Judge James C. Lewis	15Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		7Y 0M 0D Above SG
<b>Departure Reason(s):</b> AGGRAVATED FACTS							
<u>2/29/2016</u>	Unknown	29	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge William R. O'Brien	3Y 24M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 0M 45D Within SG
Driving while intoxicated - 2nd w/in less than 5 yrs w/child				18.2-266	S		
Good Behavior/Suspended sentence violation - Misdemeanor				19.2-306	M		

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**VIRGINIA BEACH**

<b>3/14/2016</b>	Age 9 or less	23	Known to Victim or Stranger	Bench Trial		Judge A. Bonwill Shockley	35Y 0M 0D	15Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F			
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F			

<b>3/14/2016</b>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge H. Thomas Padrick Jr.	4Y 12M 0D	0Y 0M 35D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Driving while intoxicated - First conviction w/child				18.2-266	M			

**Departure Reason(s):**  
FACTS OF THE CASE

<b>3/15/2016</b>	Unknown	48	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge William R. O'Brien	31Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (subsequent offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			
Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, > 1/2 oz to < 5 lbs				18.2-248.1(a,2)	F			

<b>3/15/2016</b>	Age 9 or less	23	Known to Victim or Stranger	Jury Trial		Judge Thomas B. Hoover	2Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
JURY TRIAL

<b>4/26/2016</b>	Unknown	27	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge H. Thomas Padrick Jr.	20Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - mental incapacity/helplessness</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**VIRGINIA BEACH**

<b>5/8/2016</b>	Unknown	40	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge Steven C. Frucci	5Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

GUIDELINES FAIL TO COMPREHEND THE AFFECT THIS ACT HAS ON THE VICTIM AND VICTIM'S FAMILY.

<b>5/9/2016</b>	Unknown	51	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge H. Thomas Padrick Jr.	26Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Possess child porn (subsequent offense)				18.2-374.1:1(B)	F			

<b>5/25/2016</b>	Unknown	32	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Leslie L. Lilley	16Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn, subsequent</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(C,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			
Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn				18.2-374.1:1(C,i)	F			

<b>5/25/2016</b>	Age 12 or less	39	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge Leslie L. Lilley	13Y 7M 0D	6Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>6/8/2016</b>	Age 12 or less	29	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge W. Revell Lewis III	20Y 0M 0D	12Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>6/13/2016</b>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge H. Thomas Padrick Jr.	7Y 0M 0D	0Y 12M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

FACTS OF THE CASE - PLEA AGREEMENT.

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**VIRGINIA BEACH**

<b>6/13/2016</b>	Age 13 or 14	35	Stranger	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge H. Thomas Padrick Jr.	14Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>6/21/2016</b>	Age 12 or less	22	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge A. Bonwill Shockley	30Y 0M 0D	12Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F		

<b>6/22/2016</b>	Unknown	27	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge William R. O'Brien	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE COURT WENT ABOVE THE GUIDELINES BECAUSE OF THE FACTUAL PATTERN AND THE DEFENDANT WAS A TEACHER WHO TOOK ADVANTAGE OF HIS STUDENT.

<b>6/22/2016</b>	Age 9 or less	28	Known to Victim or Stranger	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge William R. O'Brien	27Y 0M 0D	4Y 11M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F		
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F		

<b>6/29/2016</b>	Age 12 or less	47	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea	Judge Edward W. Hanson Jr.	Life & 80Y 0M	Life & 80Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13				18.2-61(A,iii)	F		
Object sexual penetration victim under age 13				18.2-67.2(A,1)	F		
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANTS STUBBORN INSISTENCE AS TO THE LACK OF EFFECT ON HIS FAMILY

**WARREN**

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**WARREN**

<b>8/3/2015</b>	Unknown	27	Stranger	Guilty Plea		Judge Ronald Lewis Napier	52Y 0M 0D	12Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 PLEA AGREEMENT; VICTIM'S CRIMINAL RECORD; AGREEMENT OF VICTIM & ALTERNATE GUIDELINES

<b>8/11/2015</b>	Unknown	42	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Ronald Lewis Napier	60Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(C,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 PLEA AGREEMENT.

<b>2/1/2016</b>	Age 12 or less	20	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Ronald Lewis Napier	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 4M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>2/1/2016</b>	Age 12 or less	19	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Ronald Lewis Napier	32Y 0M 0D	8Y 0M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			

<b>3/7/2016</b>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Ronald Lewis Napier	2Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 PLEA AGREEMENT OR ORAL SENTENCE RECOMMENDATION

<b>6/21/2016</b>	Age 9 or less	30	Known to Victim or Stranger	Guilty Plea		Judge Ronald Lewis Napier	35Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**WARREN**

<b>6/21/2016</b>	Age 9 or less	38	Known to Victim or Stranger	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Judge Ronald Lewis Napier	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 6M 0D Within SG
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>								

<b>6/27/2016</b>	Unknown	19	N/A*	Guilty Plea <b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Judge Ronald Lewis Napier	4Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Below SG
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>								
Possess child porn (first offense)								

<b>6/28/2016</b>	Unknown	33	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-374.1:1(C,i)</b>	<b>F</b>	Judge Ronald Lewis Napier	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 4M 0D Above SG
<b>Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn</b>								

*Departure Reason(s):*

PLEA AGREEMENT OR ORAL SENTENCE RECOMMENDATION

**WASHINGTON**

<b>7/14/2015</b>	Unknown	47	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-374.1:1(C,i)</b>	<b>F</b>	Judge C. Randall Lowe	10Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D Within SG
<b>Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn</b>								

<b>8/17/2015</b>	Age 14 or less	40	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>	Judge C. Randall Lowe	20Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D Within SG
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys., age &lt;15</b>								

<b>9/23/2015</b>	Age 13 or 14	21	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea <b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Judge C. Randall Lowe	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D Above SG
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>								

*Departure Reason(s):*

NATURE OF THE OFFENSE

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**WASHINGTON**

<b>4/25/2016</b>	Unknown	30	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge C. Randall Lowe	13Y 0M 0D	0Y 3M 0D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

<b>5/19/2016</b>	Unknown	48	Known to Victim	Bench Trial	Judge Sage B. Johnson	5Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

ABOVE THE GUIDELINES BECAUSE OF THE TEACHER/STUDENT RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE DEFENDANT AND THE VICTIM

<b>5/26/2016</b>	Unknown	38	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge C. Randall Lowe	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 45D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

**WAYNESBORO**

<b>12/16/2015</b>	Unknown	30	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Humes J. Franklin Jr.	25Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+				18.2-67.1(A,2)	F		
Strangulation resulting in wounding/bodily injury				18.2-51.6	F		

<b>12/17/2015</b>	Age 9 or less	31	Known to Victim or Stranger	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Humes J. Franklin Jr.	5Y 0M 0D	1Y 6M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**WAYNESBORO**

<b>1/27/2016</b>	Unknown	28	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Humes J. Franklin Jr.	15Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Distribution Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, > 1/2 oz to < 5 lbs				18.2-248.1(a,2)	F			
Possess Sched. I /II drug while possessing firearm				18.2-308.4(A)	F			
Disregard police command to stop, endangerment				46.2-817(B)	F			
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			
Drive while license revoked - First Offense				46.2-301	M			

<b>2/3/2016</b>	Unknown	40	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Humes J. Franklin Jr.	4Y 0M 0D	0Y 3M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

**WESTMORELAND**

<b>9/21/2015</b>	Unknown	36	N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge Harry T. Taliaferro III	40Y 0M 0D	15Y 0M 0D
<b>Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn, subsequent</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(C,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn				18.2-374.1:1(C,i)	F			
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			
Possess child porn (subsequent offense)				18.2-374.1:1(B)	F			

<b>9/25/2015</b>	Unknown	34	Known to Victim	Jury Trial		Judge Herbert Moseley Hewitt	Life & 0Y 0M 0D	Life & 0Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Abduction of person with intent to defile				18.2-48(ii)	F			

<b>11/20/2015</b>	Unknown	21	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Herbert Moseley Hewitt	15Y 12M 0D	4Y 0M 0D
<b>Malicious wounding - Stab, cut, wound with malicious intent</b>				<b>18.2-51</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury				18.2-371.1(A)	F			
Prevent law enforcement officer from making arrest				18.2-479.1	M			

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**WESTMORELAND**

<b>12/4/2015</b>	Unknown	46	N/A*	Bench Trial	Judge Herbert Moseley Hewitt	20Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Accommodation sale of Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(D)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
Possession Schedule I or II drug				18.2-250(A,a)	F		

<b>12/4/2015</b>	Unknown	26	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Herbert Moseley Hewitt	15Y 0M 90D	3Y 6M 1D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - mental incapacity/helplessness</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Violation of a protective order				16.1-253.2(A)	M		

<b>1/8/2016</b>	Unknown	39	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Patricia Kelly	15Y 126M 0D	1Y 6M 0D
<b>Accommodation sale of Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(D)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Possession Schedule I or II drug				18.2-250(A,a)	F		
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		
Trespass - Posted property				18.2-134	M		
Cruelty to animals				3.2-6570(A)	M		
Possess marijuana - Subsequent offense				18.2-250.1	M		
Kill or attempt to kill deer with use of certain lights				29.1-523	M		
Borrow/lend/alter hunting/fishing license				29.1-337.1	M		
Take game/fish during closed season				29.1-550(i)	M		
Unlawful hunting, trapping,etc of wild birds/animals				29.1-521	M		

**Departure Reason(s):**

OFFENSES HAPPENED OVER 2 YEAR PERIOD. DEFENDANT SHOWED COMPLETE DISREGARD FOR THE LAW AND WAS USING COCAINE WHILE AWAITING SENTENCING.

<b>1/28/2016</b>	Unknown	40	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Horace A. Revercomb III	3Y 12M 0D	0Y 2M 0D
<b>Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, &gt; 1/2 oz to &lt; 5 lbs</b>				<b>18.2-248.1(a,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		

**WILLIAMSBURG**

<b>1/21/2016</b>	Unknown	34	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Michael E. McGinty	80Y 0M 0D	16Y 0M 0D
<b>Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)</b>				<b>18.2-48(i)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Robbery - Residence				18.2-58	F		

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**WILLIAMSBURG**

<b>3/21/2016</b>	Unknown	42	N/A*	Jury Trial		Judge Michael E. McGinty	185Y 0M 0D	185Y 0M 0D
<b>Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(C,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			
Possess child porn (subsequent offense)				18.2-374.1:1(B)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

CIRCUMSTANCES OF THE CASE; RECOMMENDATION OF THE JURY

**WINCHESTER**

<b>7/10/2015</b>	Age 12 or less	29	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge N. Randolph Bryant	9Y 12M 0D	1Y 12M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Trespass - Intent to damage property/interfere w/ prop right				18.2-121	M			

<b>7/27/2015</b>	Age 12 or less	30	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge N. Randolph Bryant	20Y 0M 0D	0Y 24M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14				18.2-67.3(A,4,a)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

1) PREVENTS THE CHILDREN FROM TESTIFYING 2) FACING AN ADDITIONAL SIMILAR CHARGE FOR SEXUAL BATTERY 3) MORE SERIOUS AND MORE NUMEROUS CHARGES FACING 30 YEARS TO LIFE IN PRISON

<b>8/10/2015</b>	Unknown	59	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge N. Randolph Bryant	3Y 12M 0D	0Y 9M 0D
<b>Shoplift, alter price tags &gt;= \$200</b>				<b>18.2-103</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M			
Probation violation - Felony				19.2-306	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

THIS CASE INVOLVED A GRANDMOTHER (MILLS) & HER 17 YR OLD GRANDSON CAUGHT SHOPLIFTING AT KOHLS DEPT ST. IN WINCHESTER , VA. THE JUVENILE ADVISED POLICE THAT GRANDMOTHER TAUGHT HIM HOW TO SHOPLIFT. MILLS REMAINED INCARCERATED THROUGHOUT THESE PROCEEDINGS. COMMONWEALTH SUBMITTED A PLEA AGREEMENT 1 MONTH BELOW MINIMUM GUIDLEINES RANGE BECAUSE DEFENDANT WAS VERY COOPERATIVE W/ LAW ENFORCEMENT AUTHORITIES ON THIS AND OTHER MATTERS. DEFENDANT'S HEALTH & MEDICAL ISSUES WERE ALSO CONSIDERED AS MITIGATING FACTORS.

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	
<b>WINCHESTER</b>							
<b>11/10/2015</b>	Unknown	34	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Clifford L. Athey Jr.	7Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Sell less than 1 oz. of marijuana to minor</b>				<b>18.2-255(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F		
<b>1/26/2016</b>	Unknown	34	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge Clifford L. Athey Jr.	20Y 12M 0D	4Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - mental incapacity/helplessness</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Trespass - Intent to damage property/interfere w/ prop right				18.2-121	M		
<b>2/5/2016</b>	Unknown	27	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge N. Randolph Bryant	0Y 0M 180D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Possess marijuana - First offense				18.2-250.1	M		
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		
<b>2/12/2016</b>	Unknown	29	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge N. Randolph Bryant	0Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F		
Possess marijuana - First offense				18.2-250.1	M		
<b>3/15/2016</b>	Unknown	46	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Clifford L. Athey Jr.	15Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F		
<b>4/19/2016</b>	Unknown	18	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Clifford L. Athey Jr.	20Y 0M 0D	3Y 6M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Involuntary manslaughter				18.2-36	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

SEE COMMONWEALTH ATTORNEY'S WRITTEN JUSTIFICATION FOR DEVIATION FROM THE GUIDELINES (AGGRAVATION FACTORS)

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**WINCHESTER**

<b>5/17/2016</b>	Age 13 or 14	18	Known to Victim	Jury Trial		Judge Clifford L. Athey Jr.	2Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>5/27/2016</b>	Unknown	36	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge N. Randolph Bryant	24Y 24M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Burglary dwelling at night to commit larceny, other felony</b>				<b>18.2-89</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Sexual battery				18.2-67.4(A,i)	M			
Probation violation - Felony				19.2-306	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

THIS AGREEMENT PROPERLY REFLECTS THE WILL OF THE VICTIM AND THE AGREEMENT OF THE COMMONWEALTH AND THE DEFENSE.

**WISE**

<b>7/6/2015</b>	Age 12 or less	56	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge John C. Kilgore	20Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>8/6/2015</b>	Unknown	19	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge Jeffrey Hamilton	20Y 0M 0D	11Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>9/4/2015</b>	Unknown	39	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Jeffrey Hamilton	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Manufacture methamphetamine</b>				<b>18.2-248(C1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**WISE**

<b>11/16/2015</b>	Unknown	40	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Jeffrey Hamilton	60Y 36M 0D	6Y 0M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>	Below SG	
Possession Schedule I or II drug				18.2-250(A,a)	F		
Convicted non-violent felon >10yr. possess firearm etc.				18.2-308.2(A)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 AGREEMENT THAT WAS APPROVED BY VICTIM'S FAMILY AND BY VICTIM.

<b>1/28/2016</b>	Unknown	28	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge John C. Kilgore	10Y 12M 0D	2Y 6M 0D
<b>Distribution Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>	Above SG	
Embezzlement, \$200 or more				18.2-111	F		
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 SEPARATE UNRELATED CRIMINAL OFFENSES MERGED FOR SENTENCING. DEFENDANT ABUSED AND STOLE FROM DISABLED AND EXTREMELY VULNERABLE, ELDERLY GENTLEMAN.

<b>4/13/2016</b>	Unknown	38	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge John C. Kilgore	3Y 5M 0D	0Y 5M 0D & Time Served
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 METH PRODUCED IN HOME IN PRESENCE OF 9 YR OLD AND 15 YR OLD CHILDREN.

<b>4/25/2016</b>	Unknown	27	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Jeffrey Hamilton	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	

<b>6/10/2016</b>	Unknown	28	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Jeffrey Hamilton	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 3M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

**WYTHE**

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**WYTHE**

<b>8/3/2015</b>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge H. Lee Harrell	11Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 30D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
Violation of a protective order				16.1-253.2(A)	M		

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE MISDEMEANOR CODE SECTION 16.1-253.2 CALLS FOR AN 'UNSPECIFIED' MANDATORY MINIMUM PER COMMONWEALTH ATTORNEY - THIS IS A NEGOTIATED PLEA AGREEMENT.

<b>8/19/2015</b>	Unknown	32	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Josiah T. Showalter Jr.	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	

<b>9/23/2015</b>	Unknown	22	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Josiah T. Showalter Jr.	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

<b>12/9/2015</b>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Josiah T. Showalter Jr.	15Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Possession w/ intent to sell, etc. Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

<b>1/27/2016</b>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Josiah T. Showalter Jr.	20Y 0M 0D	0Y 4M 0D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>	Above SG	
Possess precursors w/intent to manufacture methamphetamine				18.2-248(J)	F		
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

COMMONWEALTH NOLLE PROSEQUI 2 COUNTS OF 18.2-248.03, CARRYING MINIMUM, MANDATORY SENTENCE OF 3 YRS ON EACH.

<b>2/3/2016</b>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Bench Trial & Plea Agreement	Judge Josiah T. Showalter Jr.	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 4D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**WYTHE**

<b>2/3/2016</b>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Bench Trial & Plea Agreement	Judge Josiah T. Showalter Jr.	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 4D
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>2/11/2016</b>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Josiah T. Showalter Jr.	15Y 24M 0D	0Y 6M 30D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
DWI - First conviction, blood alcohol level .15 to .20				18.2-266	M		
Drive while license revoked (Third or Subsequent w/in 10 yr)				46.2-301	M		

**Departure Reason(s):**

COMMONWEALTH NOLLE PROSEQUI INDICTMENT CR15-505-00 ATTEMPTED MALICIOUS WOUNDING

<b>4/13/2016</b>	Age 13 or 14	18	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Josiah T. Showalter Jr.	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>6/15/2016</b>	Unknown	30	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Josiah T. Showalter Jr.	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 10D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

**YORK**

<b>8/4/2015</b>	Unknown	26	Known to Victim	Bench Trial	Judge Richard H. Rizk	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>12/17/2015</b>	Unknown	28	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Richard H. Rizk	15Y 0M 0D	0Y 9M 0D
<b>Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person</b>				<b>18.2-95(ii)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Possession of burglarious tools				18.2-94	F		
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
Probation violation - Felony				19.2-306	F		

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**YORK**

**1/7/2016** Age 12 or less 29 Relative or Step-parent Guilty Plea Judge Richard H. Rizk 60Y 0M 0D 10Y 0M 0D  
**Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc** **18.2-67.2(A,2)** F Within SG  
 Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 18.2-67.3(A,1) F

**2/25/2016** Unknown 51 N/A\* Bench Trial Judge Richard H. Rizk 40Y 0M 0D 6Y 0M 0D  
**Stat. Burglary of structure to commit larceny, etc** **18.2-91** F Within SG  
 Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person 18.2-95(ii) F  
 Wearing of masks or hoods to conceal identity 18.2-422 F  
 Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child 18.2-371.1(B) F

**3/29/2016** Unknown 26 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Richard H. Rizk 5Y 12M 0D 1Y 0M 0D  
**Possess child porn (first offense)** **18.2-374.1:1(A)** F Within SG  
 Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child 18.2-371(i) M

**4/19/2016** Age 9 or less 44 Known to Victim or Stranger Guilty Plea Judge Richard H. Rizk 20Y 0M 0D 7Y 0M 0D  
**Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13** **18.2-67.3(A,1)** F Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE FACTS OF THE UNDERLYING OFFENSE ARE EGREGIOUS AND WARRANT AN UPWARD DEVIATION FROM THE GUIDELINES. VICTIM WAS 7 YEARS OF AGE AND DEFENDANT EJACULATED ON HER BODY AS SHE WAS NAKED IN DEFENDANT'S VEHICLE

**4/28/2016** Age 12 or less 41 Relative or Step-parent Bench Trial Judge Frederick B. Lowe 45Y 0M 0D 9Y 0M 0D  
**Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13** **18.2-67.3(A,1)** F Within SG

**5/5/2016** Age 9 or less 36 Known to Victim or Stranger Guilty Plea Judge Richard H. Rizk 5Y 0M 0D 0Y 12M 0D  
**Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13** **18.2-67.3(A,1)** A Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE FACTS OF THIS CRIME ARE EGREGIOUS. THE DEFENDANT RECORDED HIMSELF NAKED AND STRADDLING ON TOP OF AN 8 YEAR OLD CHILD SLEEPING. BEFORE THE CHILD MOVED AND HE MOVED AWAY FROM HER.

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**YORK**

<b>5/19/2016</b>	Age 13 or 14	18	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-63(A)</b>	F	Judge Richard H. Rizk	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D Within SG
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>								

<b>5/31/2016</b>	Age 12 or less	27	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	A	Judge Richard H. Rizk	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 4M 0D Above SG
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>								

**Departure Reason(s):**

WRITTEN PLEA AGREEMENT

220 Virginia Child Protection Accountability Reporting - 12/16/2016

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions